

Court Procedures Rules 2006

SL2006-29

(in 3 volumes)

Volume 1—ch 1 to ch 2, pt 2.17

Volume 2—ch 2, pt 2.18 to ch 4

Volume 3—ch 5 to 7, schedules, dictionary and endnotes

Each volume has a table of contents for the rules

made under the

Court Procedures Act 2004

Republication No 4

Effective: 1 January 2007 - 1 January 2007

Republication date: 1 January 2007

Last amendment made by SL2006-58

Authorised by the ACT Parliamentary Counsel

About this republication

The republished law

This is a republication of the *Court Procedures Rules 2006*, made under the *Court Procedures Act 2004* (including any amendment made under the *Legislation Act 2001*, part 11.3 (Editorial changes)) as in force on 1 January 2007. It also includes any amendment, repeal or expiry affecting the republished law to 1 January 2007.

The legislation history and amendment history of the republished law are set out in endnotes 3 and 4.

Kinds of republications

The Parliamentary Counsel's Office prepares 2 kinds of republications of ACT laws (see the ACT legislation register at www.legislation.act.gov.au):

- authorised republications to which the *Legislation Act 2001* applies
- unauthorised republications.

The status of this republication appears on the bottom of each page.

Editorial changes

The Legislation Act 2001, part 11.3 authorises the Parliamentary Counsel to make editorial amendments and other changes of a formal nature when preparing a law for republication. Editorial changes do not change the effect of the law, but have effect as if they had been made by an Act commencing on the republication date (see Legislation Act 2001, s 115 and s 117). The changes are made if the Parliamentary Counsel considers they are desirable to bring the law into line, or more closely into line, with current legislative drafting practice.

This republication includes amendments made under part 11.3 (see endnote 1).

Uncommenced provisions and amendments

If a provision of the republished law has not commenced or is affected by an uncommenced amendment, the symbol $\boxed{\textbf{U}}$ appears immediately before the provision heading. The text of the uncommenced provision or amendment appears only in the last endnote.

Modifications

If a provision of the republished law is affected by a current modification, the symbol **M** appears immediately before the provision heading. The text of the modifying provision appears in the endnotes. For the legal status of modifications, see *Legislation Act* 2001, section 95.

Penalties

The value of a penalty unit for an offence against this republished law at the republication date is—

- (a) if the person charged is an individual—\$100; or
- (b) if the person charged is a corporation—\$500.



Court Procedures Rules 2006

made under the

Court Procedures Act 2004

Outline contents

		Page
Chapter 1	Preliminary	2
Chapter 2	Civil proceedings generally	10
Part 2.1	Introductory provisions—ch 2	10
Part 2.2	Starting civil proceedings	13
Part 2.3	Notice of intention to respond and defence	40
Part 2.4	Parties and proceedings	55
Part 2.5	Third-party and similar proceedings	90

01/01/07

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Outline contents

		Page
Part 2.6	Pleadings	105
Part 2.7	Amendment	139
Part 2.8	Disclosure	148
Part 2.9	Preservation of rights and property	184
Part 2.10	Payment into court	216
Part 2.11	Resolving proceedings early	229
Part 2.12	Expert evidence	267
Part 2.13	Pre-trial procedures	283
Part 2.14	Court supervision	301
Part 2.15	Trial	309
Part 2.16	Judgments and other orders	322
Part 2.17	Costs	337
Part 2.18	Enforcement	380
Part 2.19	Interpleader proceedings	529
Part 2.20	Trusts, estates, accounts and inquiries	539
Part 2.21	Representation by solicitors	560
Part 2.22	Miscellaneous—ch 2	568
Chapter 3	Particular civil proceedings	573
Part 3.1	Administration and probate	573
Part 3.2	Adoption	624
Part 3.3	Commercial arbitration	639
Part 3.4	Corporations Act and ASIC Act	646

		Page
Part 3.5	Cross-vesting	647
Part 3.6	Electoral matters	654
Part 3.7	Foreign and interstate confiscation orders—registration	662
Part 3.8	Foreign judgments—reciprocal enforcement	669
Part 3.9	Habeas corpus	677
Part 3.10	Judicial review	682
Part 3.11	Legal profession	699
Part 3.12	Small Claims Court	706
Part 3.13	Workers compensation	746
Chapter 4	Criminal proceedings	788
Part 4.1	Criminal proceedings—general	788
Part 4.2	Magistrates Court criminal proceedings	799
Part 4.3	Supreme Court criminal proceedings	812
Chapter 5	Appellate proceedings	744
Part 5.1	Appellate proceedings—preliminary	744
Part 5.2	Appeals from master or registrar	746
Part 5.3	Appeals to Supreme Court	751
Part 5.4	Appeals to Court of Appeal	800
Part 5.5	Orders to review Magistrates Court decisions	858
Part 5.6	Reference appeals	864
Part 5.7	Special cases	874

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

R4

01/01/07

		Page
Part 5.8	Written cases	883
Chapter 6	General rules for all proceedings	891
Part 6.1	Introductory provisions—ch 6	891
Part 6.2	Applications in proceedings	892
Part 6.3	Documents	901
Part 6.4	Master	916
Part 6.5	Registrar	919
Part 6.6	Registry	928
Part 6.7	Time	932
Part 6.8	Service	934
Part 6.9	Subpoenas	989
Part 6.10	Evidence	1002
Part 6.11	Miscellaneous—ch 6	1060
Chapter 7	Transitional	1063
Part 7.1	Transitional—Supreme Court	1063
Part 7.2	Transitional—Magistrates Court	1066
Schedule 1	Expert witness code of conduct	1068
Schedule 2	Interest rates	1071
Part 2.1	Interest up to judgment	1071
Part 2.2	Interest after judgment	1074
contents 4	Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	R4 01/01/07

		Page
Schedule 3	Costs amount—debts and liquidated demands	1076
Part 3.1	Claim for debt or liquidated demand	1076
Part 3.2	Default judgment	1077
Schedule 4	Scale of costs	1078
Part 4.1	Scale of costs—general	1078
Part 4.2	Scale of costs—items	1083
Schedule 5	Jurisdiction of registrar	1099
Part 5.1	Jurisdiction under rules in relation to applications proceedings not exercisable by registrar of Supre Court	
Part 5.2	Jurisdiction related to Corporations Act exercisab registrar of Supreme Court	le by 1110
Part 5.3	Jurisdiction related to ASIC Act exercisable by registrar of Supreme Court	1125
Schedule 6	Corporations Rules	1126
Part 6.1	Corporations Rules—preliminary	1126
Part 6.2	Proceedings generally	1131
Part 6.3	Compromises and arrangements in relation to Par bodies	t 5.1 1140
Part 6.4	Receivers and other controllers of corporation property (Corporations Act, pt 5.2)	1143
Part 6.5	Winding-up proceedings (including oppression proceedings where winding-up is sought)	1144
Part 6.6	Provisional liquidators (Corporations Act, pt 5.4B)	1149
Part 6.7	Liquidators	1151
R4 01/01/07	Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	contents 5

Outline contents

		Page
Part 6.8	Special managers (Corporations Act, pt 5.4B)	1159
Part 6.9	Remuneration of office-holders	1161
Part 6.10	Winding-up generally	1172
Part 6.11	Examinations and orders (Corporations Act, pt 5.9, div 1 and div 2)	1173
Part 6.12	Takeovers, acquisitions of shares and other matters (Corporations Act, chs 6, 6A, 6B, 6C, 6D and 7) and securities (Corporations Act, ch 7)	1179
Part 6.13		1181
Part 6.14	Powers of courts (Corporations Act, pt 9.5)	1182
Part 6.15	Proceedings under ASIC Act	1184
Part 6.16		1185
Schedule 7	Transitional—modification of rules for Magistrates Court	1186
Part 7.1	Modification of Magistrates Court (Civil Jurisdiction) Rules 2004	1186
Dictionary		1187
Endnotes		1212

		Page
Chapter	1 Preliminary	
1	Name of rules	2
3	Overview of rules	2
4	Application of rules	3
5	References to court, judicial officer etc	4
6	Dispensing with rules	6
7	Dictionary	8
8	Notes	8
Chapter	2 Civil proceedings generally	
Part 2.1	Introductory provisions—ch 2	
20	Meaning of plaintiff and defendant	10
21	Purpose of ch 2 etc	11
22	Application—ch 2	12
Part 2.2	Starting civil proceedings	
Division 2	.2.1 How civil proceedings are started	
30	Who may start and carry on a proceeding	13
31	Kinds of originating processes	15
32	When civil proceeding starts	15
33	When originating claim must be used	16
34	When originating application must be used	16
35	When originating application may be used	18
36	When originating application taken to be used	20
37	When oral originating application may be made in Supreme Court	20
38	Proceeding incorrectly started by originating claim	21
39	Proceeding incorrectly started by originating application	22
contents 1	Court Procedures Rules 2006	R4
	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	01/01/07

		Page
40	Setting aside originating process etc	23
Division 2	2.2.2 Originating claims	
50	Originating claim—content etc	24
51	Originating claim—additional matters for claims for debt and liquidated demands	l 26
52	Originating claim—statement of claim for motor vehicle death and personal injury claims	26
53	Originating claim—statement of claim for employment death and personal injury claims	27
54	Originating claim—filing and service	29
55	Originating claim—abandonment of excess in Magistrates Court	29
Division 2	2.2.3 Originating applications	
60	Originating application—content etc	30
61	Originating application—filing and service	32
62	When originating application must be served	33
63	What happens if originating application not served in time	34
64	Originating application—filing and service of supporting affidavits	34
Division 2		
70	Originating process to be sealed	35
71	Numbering etc of proceedings	35
72	Originating process—solicitor's statement about filing	36
73	Defendant taken to be served by filing notice of intention to respond or defence	
74	Originating process—duration and renewal	36
75	When proceeding struck out	37
76	Reinstating struck out proceeding	38
Part 2.3	Notice of intention to respond and defence	
Division 2	2.3.1 Notice of intention to respond and defence—general	
100	No step without notice of intention to respond or defence	40
101	Notice of intention to respond or defence—details to be included	41
102	Notice of intention to respond or defence—filing and service	42
103	Notice of intention to respond or defence—late filing or service	44
104	Ground of defence arising after defence filed etc	44
R4 01/01/07	Court Procedures Rules 2006 conf Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	tents 2

105	Defence religion on defence not disclosed	Page
105	Defence—reliance on defence not disclosed	45
106	Defendant may submit to judgment by notice of intention to respond	d 45
107	Notice of intention to respond or defence—several defendants with same solicitor	47
108	Notice of intention to respond or defence—person sued under partnership name	48
109	Notice of intention to respond or defence—person incorrectly served as partner	d 49
110	Notice of intention to respond or defence—person sued under business name	49
111	Conditional notice of intention to respond	51
Division 2	.3.2 Notice of intention to respond and defence—	
	proceedings in Supreme Court for possession of lan	ıd
150	Application—div 2.3.2	52
151	Proceeding for possession of land—leave to file defence etc	52
152	Proceeding for possession of land—filing defence etc	53
153	Proceeding for possession of land—service of defence etc	53
Part 2.4	Parties and proceedings	
Division 2	.4.1 Including causes of action	
200	Including causes of action	55
201	Joint and separate claims	55
202	Including causes of action inconveniently etc	56
Division 2	.4.2 Including and substituting parties	
210	Necessary parties	57
211	Including parties—common issues of law or fact	57
212	Including parties—defendants may be sued jointly, severally, or in	
	alternative	58
213	Including parties—joint entitlement	58
214	Including parties—joint or several liability	59
215	Including parties—plaintiff in doubt about defendant etc	59
216	Including defendants—identical interest in relief unnecessary	59
217	Including parties inconveniently etc	60
218	Including parties—parties incorrectly included or not included	61
219	Counterclaim or set-off when co-plaintiff wrongly included	61
contents 3		R4
	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	01/01/07

		Page
220	Court may include party if appropriate or necessary	61
221	Plaintiffs may be included or substituted	62
222	Inclusion or substitution as plaintiff requires agreement	63
223	Including parties—procedure	63
224	Including parties—inclusion to recover costs	63
Division 2	2.4.3 Changing parties	
230	Removing parties	64
231	Party becomes bankrupt, dies or becomes person with mental disability	64
232	Amending or setting aside order for new party made on death etc of party	66
233	Failure to proceed after death of party	67
Division 2	2.4.4 Included or changed parties—future conduct of proceedings	
240	Application—div 2.4.4	68
241	Included or substituted defendant—filing and service of amended originating process	68
242	Included or substituted parties—date proceeding taken to start	69
243	Included or substituted parties—effect of action previously taken in proceeding	69
244	Included or changed parties—other orders about future conduct of proceeding	70
Division 2	2.4.5 Proceedings under Civil Law (Wrongs) Act 2002, pt 3.1	
250	One proceeding for benefit of members of deceased person's family	71
251	Orders in proceedings for compensation to relatives in death claims	71
Division 2	2.4.6 Representation—trustees and personal representatives	
255	Application—div 2.4.6	72
256	Representation—by trustees and personal representatives	73
257	Representation—trustees and personal representatives must be parties	74
258	Representation—beneficiaries and claimants	74
259	Representation—proceeding about administration of deceased person's estate or trust property	74

R4 Court Procedures Rules 2006 contents 4 01/01/07 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

000		Page
260	Representation—orders bind represented people in estate or trust proceeding	75
261	Representation—interests of deceased person's estate	76
Division 2	2.4.7 Representation—numerous concurrent interests	
265	Application—div 2.4.7	77
266	Representation—numerous concurrent interests	77
267	Orders in div 2.4.7 proceeding bind represented people	78
Division 2	2.4.8 Multiple proceedings	
270	Consolidation etc of proceedings	79
Division 2	2.4.9 People with a legal disability	
275	Person with legal disability—litigation guardian to start proceeding etc	80
276	Who may be litigation guardian	81
277	Litigation guardian—liability for costs	82
278	Becoming a litigation guardian	83
279	Person with legal disability—effect of no notice of intention to respond or defence	84
280	Litigation guardian—appointment and removal by court	84
281	Litigation guardian—accounts	85
Division 2	2.4.10 Partnerships	
285	Meaning of partnership proceeding—div 2.4.10	86
286	Proceeding in partnership name	86
287	Disclosure of partners' names	87
Division 2	2.4.11 Business names	
290	Proceeding in registered business name	87
291	Proceeding in business name if unregistered etc	87
292	Business names—amendment about parties	88
Part 2.5	Third-party and similar proceedings	
300	Purpose—pt 2.5	90
301	When a third-party proceeding starts	90
302	Third-party proceeding—when available	90
303	Third-party notice—content etc	91

204	Third party nation additional matters for claims for debt and	Page		
304	Third-party notice—additional matters for claims for debt and liquidated demands	93		
305	Third-party notice—statement of claim for certain personal injury			
	claims	93		
306	Third-party notice—filing	94		
307	Third-party notice—sealing	95		
308	Third-party notice—service	95		
309	Third-party notice—effect of service on third party	96		
310	Third-party notice—setting aside	96		
311	Third-party notice—notice of intention to respond and defence	97		
312	Service of pleadings after filing of third-party notice	97		
313	Counterclaim by third party	97		
314	Third-party notice—default by third party	98		
315	Third parties—disclosure	99		
316	Third-party notice—hearing	99		
317	Third party—extent bound by judgment between plaintiff and			
	defendant	100		
318	Third-party notice—judgment between defendant and third party	100		
319	Notice claiming contribution or indemnity against another defendant	101		
320	Notice claiming contribution or indemnity—filing and service etc	102		
321	Contribution under Civil Law (Wrongs) Act, s 21	103		
322	Third-party notice—fourth and subsequent parties	104		
Part 2.6	Pleadings			
Division 2	2.6.1 Application—pt 2.6			
400	Application—pt 2.6	105		
Division 2	2.6.2 Rules of pleading			
405	Pleadings—formal requirements	105		
406	Pleadings—statements in	106		
407	Pleadings—matters to be specifically pleaded	107		
408	Pleadings—money claims short form	109		
409	Pleadings—certain facts need not be pleaded	111		
410	Pleadings—technical objections	111		
411	Pleadings—references to spoken words and documents	111		

R4 Court Procedures Rules 2006 contents 6 01/01/07 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

		Contents
		Page
412	Pleadings—conditions precedent	112
413	Pleadings—matters arising after start of proceeding	112
414	Pleadings—inconsistent allegations etc	113
415	Pleadings—notice pleaded as a fact	113
416	Pleadings—implied contracts or relations	113
417	Pleadings—kind of damages etc	114
418	Pleadings—amount of unliquidated damages	114
419	Pleadings—other relief	115
Division 2	2.6.3 Pleadings—general	
425	Pleadings—striking out	115
426	Pleadings—trial without	116
Division 2	2.6.4 Particulars	
430	Pleadings—all necessary particulars must be included	117
431	Pleadings—use of 'Scott schedule'	117
432	Pleadings—negligence and breach of statutory duty	118
433	Pleadings—how particulars must be given	118
434	Pleadings—application for better particulars	119
435	Pleadings—failure to comply with better particulars order	119
Division 2	2.6.5 Answering pleadings	
440	Pleadings—answering	120
441	Pleadings—denials and non-admissions	120
442	Pleadings—defence to debt and liquidated demand claims	121
443	Pleadings—defence to motor vehicle and employment personal	404
444	injuries claims	121
444	Pleadings—defence to proceeding on bill of exchange etc	122
445	Pleadings—denial of representative capacity or partnership constitution	122
446	Pleadings—denial of contract	122
447	Pleadings—allegations admitted unless denied etc	123
448	Pleadings—unreasonable denials and non-admissions	123
449	Pleadings—confession of defence	124
Division 2	2.6.6 Special defences	
455	Pleadings—defence of tender	124
contents 7	Court Procedures Rules 2006	R4
	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	01/01/07

01/01/07

		Page
456	Pleadings—defence of set-off	124
Division	2.6.7 Counterclaims	
460	Counterclaim—cause of action arising after start of proceeding	125
461	Counterclaim—against plaintiff	126
462	Counterclaim—against additional party	126
463	Counterclaim—abandonment of excess in Magistrates Court	128
464	Counterclaim—pleading	129
465	Counterclaim—plaintiff may rely on previous pleadings	129
466	Counterclaim—answer to	129
467	Counterclaim—defence arising after answer	130
468	Counterclaim—effect of no answer	130
469	Counterclaim—response to answer	131
470	Counterclaim—conduct and pleading	131
471	Counterclaim—order for separate hearing	132
472	Counterclaim—after judgment etc in original proceeding	133
473	Counterclaim—judgment for balance	133
474	Counterclaim—stay of claim	133
Division	2.6.8 Progress of pleading	
480	Pleadings—reply to defence	133
481	Pleadings—after reply	134
482	Pleadings—joinder of issue	135
483	Pleadings—close	135
Division	2.6.9 Admissions	
490	Admissions—voluntary admission	136
491	Admissions—notice to admit facts or documents	136
492	Admissions—withdrawal	137
493	Admissions—orders on	138
Part 2.	7 Amendment	
500	Application—pt 2.7	139
501	Amendment—when must be made	139
502	Amendment—of documents	139
503	Amendment—after limitation period	140
R4	Court Procedures Rules 2006	contents 8

Authorised by the ACT Parliamentary Counsel—also accessible at www.legislation.act.gov.au

Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

		Contents
		Page
504	Amendment—of originating process	142
505	Amendment—of pleadings before close of pleadings	142
506	Amendment—of pleadings disallowed	142
507	Amendment—of pleadings after close of pleadings	143
508	Amendment—when leave to amend ceases to have effect	143
509	Amendment—procedure	143
510	Amendment—person required to make	145
511	Amendment—service of amended or revised document etc	145
512	Amendment—pleading to	146
513	Amendment—costs	146
514	Amendment—taking effect	146
Part 2.8	Disclosure	
Division 2	.8.1 Interpretation—pt 2.8	
600	Definitions—pt 2.8	148
601	Meaning of <i>privileged from production</i> —pt 2.8	149
Division 2	.8.2 Disclosure of documents	
605	Discoverable documents	150
606	Orders about disclosure	152
607	Notice to disclose discoverable documents	153
608	List of discoverable and privileged documents etc	154
609	Claim for privilege—challenge etc	156
610	Claim for privilege—waiver	157
611	Continuing disclosure	157
Division 2	.8.3 Production and inspection	
620	Production of documents for inspection	158
621	Orders about production of documents for inspection	160
622	Effect of inspection of documents disclosed by another party	161
623	Production of documents at hearing of proceeding	162
Division 2	.8.4 Interrogatories	
630	Service of interrogatories	162
631	Objections to answer interrogatories	163
632	Orders about interrogatories	164
contents 9	Court Procedures Rules 2006	R4
	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	01/01/07

Conte	ents

000	A	Page
633	Answers to interrogatories	166
634	Answers to interrogatories—belief	167
635	Answers to interrogatories to be verified	168
636	Tendering of answers to interrogatories in evidence	168
Division 2	.8.5 Who may verify list of documents or answers to interrogatories?	
640	Answers by governments, corporations etc	168
641	Party cannot swear affidavit personally	170
Division 2	.8.6 Preliminary discovery	
650	Discovery to identify potential defendant	170
651	Discovery to identify right to claim relief	173
652	Order under div 2.8.6—privilege	175
653	Order under div 2.8.6—costs	175
Division 2	.8.7 Non-party production	
660	Notice for non-party production—issue	175
661	Notice for non-party production—service	176
662	Notice for non-party production—inspection by other parties	177
663	Notice for non-party production—application to set aside	177
664	Notice for non-party production—privilege or objection	177
665	Notice for non-party production—failure to produce documents	179
666	Notice for non-party production—copying produced documents	179
667	Notice for non-party production—costs	180
Division 2	.8.8 Discovery—other provisions	
670	Contravention of pt 2.8 order—contempt of court	180
671	Contravention of pt 2.8 order—other action	181
672	Solicitor to notify party of certain matters about pt 2.8	181
673	Improper use of disclosed document	182
674	Failure to disclose document	183
675	Discovery by electronic means—practice notes	183
Part 2.9	Preservation of rights and property	
Division 2	.9.1 Interpretation—pt 2.9	
700	Meaning of usual undertaking as to damages—pt 2.9	184
R4 01/01/07	Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	contents 10

District on 0			Page
Division 2		nterim preservation, distribution and payment	
705	Application-		184
706	ū	rs before start of proceeding	184
707	Interim distr		186
708	Interim inco	· · · ·	187
709	Payment be	fore finding out everyone interested	187
Division 2		nspection, detention, custody and preservation of property	
715	Inspection, o	detention, custody and preservation of property—orders	187
716	Disposal of	property other than land	189
717	Order for insparty	spection, detention, custody or preservation affecting non-	190
718	Application t	for order for inspection, detention, custody or preservation	190
719	Division 2.9	.3—other jurisdiction of court not affected	191
Division 2	.9.4 I	njunctions and similar orders	
Subdivision	on 2.9.4.1 I	njunctions and similar orders—generally	
725	Meaning of	division 2.9.4 order	191
726	Definitions-	-div 2.9.4	192
727	Division 2.9	.4—other jurisdiction of court not affected	192
728	Division 2.9	.4 order—procedure	192
729	Division 2.9	4 order without notice etc	193
730	Division 2.9	4 order without trial	194
731	Division 2.9	.4 order—expedited trial	195
732	Division 2.9	.4 order—damages and undertaking as to damages	195
733	Division 2.9 undertaking	4 order—other undertakings and security to perform	195
Subdivision	on 2.9.4.2 F	Freezing orders	
740	Definitions-	-sdiv 2.9.4.2	196
741	Freezing ord	ders—general	196
742	Ancillary ord	ders	198
743		ders—order against enforcement debtor or prospective t debtor or third party	199

Court Procedures Rules 2006 R4
Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 01/01/07

744		Page
744	Freezing orders—service outside Australia of application for freezi order or ancillary order	ng 201
745	Freezing orders—costs	201
Subdivisi	ion 2.9.4.3 Search orders	
750	Definitions—sdiv 2.9.4.3	202
751	Search orders—general	202
752	Search orders—requirements for making order	204
753	Search orders—terms of order	205
754	Search orders—independent solicitors	206
755	Search orders—costs	206
Division 2	2.9.5 Receivers	
765	Application—div 2.9.5	207
766	Receiver—agreement to act as etc	207
767	Receiver—application for order appointing etc	207
768	Receiver—address for service	208
769	Receiver—security	208
770	Receiver—remuneration	209
771	Receiver—accounts	209
772	Receiver—default	210
773	Receiver—powers	211
774	Receiver—duty in relation to property	211
775	Receiver—liability	211
776	Receiver—death of	212
Division 2	2.9.6 Sales of land by court order	
780	Meaning of land—div 2.9.6	212
781	Application—div 2.9.6	212
782	Sale of land—order	213
783	Sale of land—conduct of sale	213
784	Sale of land—certificate of sale result	214
785	Mortgage, exchange or partition	215
Part 2.1	0 Payment into court	
1000	Payment into court—amount	216
1001	Payment into court—costs	217
R4 01/01/07		contents 12
01/01/01	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	

		Contents
		Page
1002	Payment into court—bond	217
1003	Payment into court—security	219
1004	Payment into court—interest up to date of payment	219
1005	Payment into court—defendant who has counterclaimed	219
1006	Payment into court—acceptance by plaintiff	220
1007	Payment into court—costs on acceptance by plaintiff	222
1008	Payment into court—effect on counterclaim of acceptance by plaintiff	f 223
1009	Payment into court—payment out of remaining amount	223
1010	Payment into court—defendant to counterclaim	224
1011	Payment into court—nondisclosure	224
1012	Payment into court—in discharge of lien	225
1013	Payment into court—payment of amount paid into court under order	226
1014	Payment into court—amount paid into court under order under div	
	2.11.5	226
1015	Payment into court—amount recovered by person with legal disability	•
1016	Person with legal disability—approval of settlement etc	227
1017	Person with legal disability—orders about recovered amounts etc	227
Part 2.1	1 Resolving proceedings early	
	Strain Strain	
Division 2	·	000
1100	Meaning of prescribed costs amount—div 2.11.1	229
1101	Application—div 2.11.1	229
1102	Stay of debt etc proceeding on payment of amount sought	229
1103	Assessment of costs for stayed debt etc proceeding	230
1104	Judgment on acknowledgment of debt or liquidated demand	230
Division 2	2.11.2 Default by plaintiff	
1110	Default by plaintiff—dismissal of proceeding	232
Division 2	2.11.3 Default by defendant	
1115	Definitions—div 2.11.3	233
1116	Application—div 2.11.3	234
1117	When is a defendant in default—generally	235
1118	Default judgment—generally	237
1119	Default judgment—relevant affidavits	238
1120	Default judgment—debt or liquidated demand	239
contents 1		R4
	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	01/01/07

Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

		Page
1121	Default judgment for debt or liquidated demand—assessment of costs	241
1122	Default judgment—unliquidated damages	241
1123	Default judgment—detention of goods	242
1124	Default judgment—recovery of possession of land	243
1125	Default judgment—mixed claims	245
1126	Default judgment—other claims	246
1127	Default judgment—costs only	246
1128	Default judgment—setting aside etc	247
Division 2	2.11.4 Default by defendant—partial defence	
1135	Definitions—div 2.11.4	247
1136	Application—div 2.11.4	248
1137	When is a defendant in default—partial defence	248
1138	Default judgment—partial defence	250
1139	Default judgment—application of div 2.11.3	251
Division 2	2.11.5 Summary judgment	
1145	Application—div 2.11.5	251
1146	Summary judgment—for plaintiff	252
1147	Summary judgment—for defendant	253
1148	Claims not disposed of by summary disposal	254
1149	Evidence in summary judgment proceedings	254
1150	Summary judgment applications—filing and service	255
1151	Summary judgment applications—directions etc	256
1152	Summary judgment applications—costs	256
1153	Summary judgment—stay of enforcement	257
1154	Summary judgment—relief from forfeiture	257
1155	Summary judgment—setting aside	257
Division 2	2.11.6 Discontinuance and withdrawal	
1160	Discontinuance or withdrawal by plaintiff	257
1161	Discontinuance or withdrawal of counterclaim by defendant	258
1162	Withdrawal of notice of intention to respond	259
1163	Costs of discontinuance or withdrawal	259
1164	Withdrawal of defence or further pleading	259
1165	Notice of discontinuance or withdrawal	260

R4 Court Procedures Rules 2006 contents 14 01/01/07 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

$\overline{}$					
	n	ገ1	Θ.	n	t٩

	Con	ntents			
		Page			
1166	Discontinuance or withdrawal by party representing someone else etc	260			
1167	Discontinuance or withdrawal—subsequent proceeding				
1168	Consolidated proceedings and counterclaims				
1169	Stay pending payment of costs	261			
Division 2	2.11.7 Mediation and neutral evaluation				
1175	Purpose—div 2.11.7	262			
1176	Definitions—div 2.11.7	262			
1177	Mediation—appointment of mediator	262			
1178	Neutral evaluation—appointment of evaluator	263			
1179	Mediation or neutral evaluation—referral by court	263			
1180	Mediation or neutral evaluation—duty of parties to take part	264			
1181	Mediation or neutral evaluation—costs	264			
1182	Mediation or neutral evaluation—agreements and arrangements				
	arising from sessions	264			
1183	Neutral evaluation—privilege	265			
1184	Evaluators—secrecy	265			
1185	Evaluators—protection from liability	266			
Part 2.12	2 Expert evidence				
Division 2	2.12.1 Expert evidence generally				
1200	Meaning of code of conduct—pt 2.12	267			
1201	Meaning of expert, expert witness and expert report	267			
1202	Expert witnesses to agree to be bound by code of conduct	268			
1203	Expert witness—immunity	269			
Division 2					
1210	Application—div 2.12.2	269			
1211	Court may direct experts to meet etc	269			
		200			
Division 2	2.12.3 Appointment of medical expert for Civil Law (Wrongs) Act				
1220	Definitions—div 2.12.3	272			
1221	Application for appointment of expert—Wrongs Act, s 86	273			
1222	Accompanying affidavit for appointment of expert—Wrongs Act, s 86 application	273			
1223	Response by other parties—Wrongs Act, s 86 application	274			
oontonts 4	15 Court Procedures Pulse 2006	D 4			
contents 1		R4 01/07			
	E1100tive. 01/01/01-01/01/01	• .			

		Page
1224	Selection of expert etc by court—Wrongs Act, s 86 application	275
1225	Appointed experts to be briefed etc	276
1226	Request by appointed expert for directions	277
1227	Appointed expert to report	278
1228	Expert report to be admitted in evidence	278
1229	Attendance of appointed expert	278
Division	2.12.4 Expert reports	
1240	Application—div 2.12.4	279
1241	Service of expert reports	279
1242	Supplementary expert reports	280
1243	Expert evidence to be covered by expert report	281
1244	Expert reports admissible as evidence of opinion etc	281
1245	Requiring attendance of expert for cross-examination etc	281
1246	Tender of expert report	282
Part 2.1	3 Pre-trial procedures	
1300	Definitions—pt 2.13	283
1301	Application—pt 2.13	283
1302	Pre-trial procedures—classification of proceeding	283
1303	Directions hearing—category C proceedings	284
1304	Statement of particulars before trial—personal injury claims	286
1305	Statement of particulars before trial—compensation to relatives in death claims	289
1306	Certificate of readiness for trial—generally	291
1307	Certificate of readiness for trial—default judgment	292
1308	Directions hearing—category A, category B and category D proceedings	293
1309	Listing hearing	295
1310	Special fixture	297
1311	Expedited trial	298
1312	Court book	298
1313	Directions hearings and listing hearings—costs	300

R4 Court Procedures Rules 2006 contents 16 01/01/07 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

		Page
Part 2.1	4 Court supervision	
Division 2	2.14.1 Directions	
1400	Directions—application	301
1401	Directions generally	301
1402	Proceeding already being manage	d by court 304
1403	Decision in proceeding	305
1404	Failure to comply with direction etc	305
Division 2	2.14.2 Failure to comply with	rules or order
1450	Effect of failure to comply with rule	s 306
1451	Application because of failure to co	omply with rules 307
1452	Failure to comply with order to take	e step 307
Part 2.1	5 Trial	
		_
Division 2	•	
1500	Meaning of <i>question</i> —pt 2.15	309
Division 2	2.15.2 Proceedings at trial	
1505	Trial—defendant or plaintiff not app	pearing 309
1506	Trial—adjournment etc	310
1507	Trial—third-party proceeding	310
1508	Order of evidence and addresses	310
1509	View by court	312
1510	Associate etc to record hearing time	
1511	Associate to enter findings etc	312
Division 2	2.15.3 Separate decisions or	n questions
1520	Application—div 2.15.3	313
1521	Separate decisions on questions—	order 313
1522	Separate decisions on questions—	-directions 314
1523	Separate decisions on questions—	decision 314
Division 2	2.15.4 Assessors and court-	appointed referees
1530	Assessors	315
1531	Referee—referral of question etc	315
1532	Referee—appointment	316
contents	17 Court Procedures R	ules 2006 R4
	Effective: 01/01/07	-01/01/07 01/01/07

		Dogo
1533	Referee—amendment of order referring question etc	Page 316
1534	Referee—conduct under reference	317
1535	Referee—submission of question to court	317
1536	Referee—report	318
1537	Referee—proceeding on report	319
1538	Assessor and referee—remuneration	319
Divisio	n 2.15.5 Assessment of damages	
1545	Application—div 2.15.5	320
1546	Assessment of damages	320
1547	Assessment of damages—use of affidavit evidence	320
1548	Partial judgment for damages to be assessed	321
1549	Damages to time of assessment	321
Part 2	.16 Judgments and other orders	
1600	Orders—required by nature of case	322
1601	Judgment book	322
1602	Judgments—several claims	323
1603	Orders—set off between enforceable money orders	323
1604	Judgments—detention of goods	324
1605	Orders—making and effect	325
1606	Orders—filing	325
1607	Orders—certified duplicate	327
1608	Orders—reasons	327
1609	Orders—reservation of decision	328
1610	Orders—time for compliance	328
1611	Orders—by consent	329
1612	Orders—by consent in proceeding	330
1613	Orders—setting aside etc	330
1614	Order dismissing proceeding—effect	331
1615	Orders—joint liability	332
1616	Interest up to judgment	333
1617	Interest after judgment	335
1618	Judgment for interest only	336

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

		Page
Part 2.1	7 Costs	
Division 2	2.17.1 Costs generally	
1700	Definitions—pt 2.17	337
1701	Costs—general provisions	338
1702	Costs—agreement about costs	338
1703	Costs—order against non-party	339
1704	Costs—failure to comply with subpoena etc	340
1705	Costs—for issue or part of proceeding	341
1706	Costs—if unnecessary to continue proceeding	341
1707	Costs—proceeding removed to another court	342
1708	Costs—in account	342
Division 2	2.17.2 Entitlement to costs	
1720	Costs—entitlement to recover	343
1721	Costs—general rule	343
1722	Costs—solicitors' costs generally	344
1723	Costs—relevant amount for Magistrates Court proceedings	345
1724	Solicitors' costs—separate judgments against defendants in	
	Magistrates Court	347
1725	Solicitors' costs and determined fees—Supreme Court judgment wi Magistrates Court jurisdiction	ithin 347
1726	Costs—amendment of documents	349
1727	Costs—party not interested in application	349
1728	Costs—for application reserved	350
1729	Costs—extending or shortening time	350
1730	Costs—inquiry to find person entitled to property	350
1731	Costs—assessment of receiver's costs	351
1732	Costs—trustee	351
1733	Costs—solicitor appointed litigation guardian	351
1734	Costs—assessment costs	352
1735	Costs—counsel's advice and settling documents	352
1736	Costs—evidence	352
1737	Costs—solicitor advocate	353
1738	Costs—retainer for counsel	353
1739	Costs—counsel's fees for applications	353
contents 19 Court Procedures Rules 2006 R4		
	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	01/01/07

Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Division	2.17.3 Costs of party in proceeding	Page
1750	Application—div 2.17.3	354
1750	Costs—assessed on party and party basis	354
1752	Costs—assessed on solicitor and client etc basis	354
1753	Costs—legal practitioner's delay etc	356
1754	Costs—disallowance of costs for vexatious document etc	357
Division	2.17.4 Costs—registrar's powers and discretion	
1760	Costs—registrar's general powers	358
1761	Costs—registrar's discretion in assessing	359
Division	2.17.5 Procedure for assessing costs	
1800	Costs—when bill of costs to be filed etc	360
1801	Costs—if costs out of fund bill to be sent to clients	361
1802	Costs—content of bill of costs	361
1803	Costs—failure to file and serve bill of costs	362
1804	Costs—payment of disbursements	363
1805	Costs—professional charges and disbursements	363
1806	Costs—amendment and withdrawal of bill of costs	364
1807	Costs—notice of objection to bill of costs	364
1808	Costs—assessment must be limited	365
1809	Costs—default assessment if no objection to bill of costs	365
1810	Costs—setting aside default assessment	366
1811	Costs—offer to settle	367
1812	Costs—acceptance of offer to settle	368
1813	Costs—rejection of offer to settle	368
Division	2.17.6 Procedure on costs assessment	
1830	Costs—attendance of parties at assessment	369
1831	Costs—notice of adjournment of assessment	370
1832	Costs—delay before registrar etc	370
1833	Costs—set off of costs	370
1834	Costs—bill of costs reduced by 15% or more	371
1835	Costs—registrar's certificate of assessment	371
1836	Costs—interim certificates of assessment	372

R4 Court Procedures Rules 2006 01/01/07 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Division 2.17.7 Reconsideration and review of costs assessment			
1850	Application—div 2.17.7	372	
1851	Costs—application for reconsideration	373	
1852	Costs—procedure for reconsideration	373	
1853	Costs—reply to objection on reconsideration	374	
1854	Costs—reconsideration of registrar's assessment	374	
1855	Costs—review by court	375	
Division 2	2.17.8 Security for costs		
1900	Security for costs—application and order	376	
1901	Security for costs—when court may make order	376	
1902	Security for costs—discretionary factors	377	
1903	Security for costs—way security given	378	
1904	Security for costs—effect of order	379	
1905	Security for costs—setting aside or amending order	379	
1906	Security for costs—finalising security	380	
Division 2	2.17.9 Miscellaneous—pt 2.17		
1920	Liquidator, guardian or manager—accounts	380	
Part 2.18	8 Enforcement		
Division 2	2.18.1 Enforcement—general		
2000	Definitions—pt 2.18	380	
2001	Enforcement orders generally	385	
2002	Enforcement—enforcement application is application in original proceeding	386	
2003	Enforcement—by or against non-party	387	
2004	Enforcement—amount recoverable	387	
2005	Enforcement—separate enforcement for costs	387	
2006	•	001	
2007	Enforcement—order in partnership name	388	
	Enforcement—order in partnership name Enforcement—against property of partnership	388 389	
	Enforcement—against property of partnership	389	
2008 2009	Enforcement—against property of partnership Enforcement—against property of business Enforcement—enforcement of Supreme Court order in Magistrates	389 389	
2008	Enforcement—against property of partnership Enforcement—against property of business	389 389 389	
2008 2009	Enforcement—against property of partnership Enforcement—against property of business Enforcement—enforcement of Supreme Court order in Magistrates Court Enforcement—enforcement of Magistrates Court order in Supreme Court	389 389 389	

Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

		Page
2011	Enforcement—demand for compliance unnecessary	391
2012	Enforcement—when leave required	392
2013	Enforcement—stay	394
2014	Enforcement—conditional orders	395
2015	Enforcement—service of order and related information	395
2016	Enforcement—enforcement of payment directed by Essential Services Consumer Council	396
Division 2	.18.2 Enforcement orders—general	
2050	Enforcement orders—content and issue	397
2051	Enforcement orders—application to set aside	399
2052	Enforcement orders—duration and renewal of certain enforcement orders given to enforcement officers	399
2053	Enforcement orders—return by enforcement officer	401
2054	Enforcement orders—priority	402
2055	Enforcement orders—payment under order	402
2056	Enforcement orders—orders about enforcement	402
2057	Enforcement orders—consecutive and concurrent orders	403
2058	Enforcement orders—deceased enforcement debtor	404
Division 2	.18.3 Enforcement of money orders—enforcement hearings	
2100	Enforcement hearing—application by enforcement creditor	404
2101	Enforcement hearing—otherwise than on enforcement creditor's application	406
2102	Enforcement hearing—limit on number of applications	406
2103	Enforcement hearing—order for hearing etc	407
2104	Enforcement hearing—who may be directed to attend by enforcement hearing subpoena	408
2105	Enforcement hearing—service of enforcement hearing subpoena	409
2106	Enforcement hearing—statement of enforcement debtor's financial position	409
2107	Enforcement hearing—subpoena to other person	410
2108	Enforcement hearing—meeting of parties	411
2109	Enforcement hearing—examination	412
2110	Enforcement hearing—enforcement hearing warrant issue	414
2111	Enforcement hearing—enforcement hearing warrant contents etc	415
2112	Enforcement hearing—orders	416
R4 01/01/07	Court Procedures Rules 2006 conte	nts 22

Division	2.18.4 Enforcement of money orders—instalment orders	Page
2150	Instalment order—making	418
2151	Instalment order—application by enforcement debtor	419
2152	Instalment order—when application by enforcement debtor requires	
	leave	420
2153	Instalment order—application by enforcement creditor	421
2154	Instalment order—relevant considerations	423
2155	Instalment order—stay of enforcement	424
2156	Instalment order—content and issue	424
2157	Instalment order—instalment order agreement	425
2158	Instalment order—service	426
2159	Instalment order—no other enforcement while in force	426
2160	Instalment order—amending, suspending or setting aside	427
2161	Instalment order—ceasing to have effect other than for nonpayment	428
2162	Instalment order—ceasing to have effect for nonpayment	429
2163	Instalment order—record of payments	430
Division	2.18.5 Enforcement of money orders—seizure and sale orders	
2200	Seizure and sale order—making	431
2201	Seizure and sale order—application	431
2202	Seizure and sale order—additional exempt property	433
2203	Seizure and sale order—entry, search and seizure powers if no	
	consent	433
2204	Seizure and sale order—assistance to enforcement debtor	435
2205	Seizure and sale order—notice of order	436
2206	Seizure and sale order—notice of property seized	437
2207	Seizure and sale order—removal etc of seized property	438
2208	Seizure and sale order—application for instalment order stays sale of	400
0000	seized property	439
2209	Seizure and sale order—property seized not abandoned	440
2210	Seizure and sale order—seizure of real property	440
2211	Seizure and sale order—enforcement debtor not to deal with real property	440
2212	Seizure and sale order—order of seizing and selling property	441
2213	Seizure and sale order—payment before sale	442
contents	23 Court Procedures Rules 2006	R4

_			
			Page
	2214	Seizure and sale order—suspension etc of enforcement	442
	2215	Seizure and sale order—agreements to withdraw and re-enter	442
	2216	Seizure and sale order—nature of sale	443
	2217	Seizure and sale order—setting reasonable amount	446
	2218	Seizure and sale order—additional provisions relating to land	447
	2219	Seizure and sale order—power of entry for auction of land	448
	2220	Seizure and sale order—sale at best price obtainable	449
	2221	Seizure and sale order—advertisement of sale	449
	2222	Seizure and sale order—postponement of sale	451
	2223	Seizure and sale order—amounts received	451
	2224	Seizure and sale order—terms about payment	452
	2225	Seizure and sale order—securities held by enforcement officer	453
	2226	Seizure and sale order—personal property subject to conditional bill of sale	453
	2227	Seizure and sale order—effect of sale of property	454
	2228	Seizure and sale order—effect of ending of order on completion of sale etc	454
	2229	Seizure and sale order—appropriation of payments towards order debt	t 455
	2230	Seizure and sale order—documents giving effect to sale	455
	2231	Seizure and sale order—payment to enforcement debtor	456
	2232	Seizure and sale order—purchase by enforcement officer or auctioneer prohibited	457
	2233	Seizure and sale order—account etc	457
	2234	Seizure and sale order—report by enforcement officer	458
	2235	Seizure and sale order—order for disposal and return of property to enforcement debtor	459
	Division 2	.18.6 Enforcement of money orders—debt redirection orders generally	;
	2300	Application—div 2.18.6	460
	2301	Debt redirection order—making	460
	2302	Debt redirection order—application	461
	2303	Debt redirection order—relevant considerations	462
	2304	Debt redirection order—joint funds	463
	2305	Debt redirection order—partnership debts	464
	2306	Debt redirection order—account with financial institution	464
_	R4 01/01/07	Court Procedures Rules 2006 conte	nts 24

2307	Debt redirection order—claim by someone else	Page 465
2308	Debt redirection order—when debt redirected	466
2309	Debt redirection order—notice by third person to enforcement creditor	466
2310	Debt redirection order—payments by third person	467
2311	Debt redirection order—third person disputes liability	467
2312	Debt redirection order—discharge of third person	468
2313	Debt redirection order—payment to enforcement debtor despite redirection	468
2314	Debt redirection order—amending, suspending or setting aside	469
2315	Debt redirection order—procedure if order not complied with	471
Division 2	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
	from financial institutions	
2330	Application—div 2.18.7	472
2331	Regular redirection order—application of div 2.18.6	472
2332	Regular redirection order—making	473
2333	Regular redirection order—content	473
2334	Regular redirection order—service and coming into force	474
2335	Regular redirection order—financial institution to make payments etc	474
2336	Regular redirection order—enforcement debtor not to defeat order	475
2337	Regular redirection order—no other enforcement while in force	476
2338	Regular redirection order—ceasing to have effect	476
2339	Regular redirection order—return of excess	477
2340	Regular redirection order—record of payments	477
Division 2	2.18.8 Enforcement of money orders—earnings redirection orders	
2350	Earnings redirection order—making	478
2351	Earnings redirection order—application	479
2352	Earnings redirection order—relevant considerations	480
2353	Earnings redirection order—limit	481
2354	Earnings redirection order—information about enforcement debtor's earnings	481
2355	Earnings redirection order—content	482
2356	Earnings redirection order—service and coming into force	482
2357	Earnings redirection order—person served not employer	483

			Page
2358	•	redirection order—employer to make payments etc	484
2359	Ū	redirection order—no other enforcement while in force	485
2360	ŭ	redirection order—amending, suspending or setting asid	
2361	_	redirection order—ceasing to have effect	487
2362	Ū	redirection order—return of excess	488
2363	•	redirection order—record of payments	488
2364	_	redirection order—2 or more orders in force	489
2365	Ū	redirection order—person served ceasing to be employe	
2366	Earnings employme	redirection order—enforcement debtor changes or cease ent	es 490
2367	Earnings	redirection order—directions	491
2368	_	redirection order—employment protection	492
2369	J	redirection order—procedure if order not complied with	492
Division 2	2.18.9	Enforcement of money orders—charging orders	
2400	Applicatio	n—div 2.18.9	493
2401		order—making	493
2402	0 0	order—application	494
2403		order—effect	496
2404		order—enforcement debtor dealing with charged proper	ty 496
2405	Charging	order—issuer etc dealing with charged property	497
2406	Charging	order—application to enforce charge	498
2407		order—procedure against partnership property for partnership property f	er's 498
Division 2	2.18.10	Enforcement of money orders—amounts in court a stop orders	nd
2420	Enforcem	ent orders—amounts in court	499
2421		ent orders—stop orders	500
Division 2		Enforcement of money orders—receivers	
2430		on—div 2.18.11	500
2431	• •	-appointment	501
2432		-application for appointment	501
2433		relevant considerations for appointment	502
2434	Receiver-	• •	502
2435		general provisions apply	503
R4		Court Procedures Rules 2006	contents 26
01/01/07		Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	

		Page
Division 2	2.18.12 Enforcement of non-money orders—general	
2440	Enforcement—orders for possession of land	503
2441	Enforcement—orders for return of goods etc	504
2442	Enforcement—orders to do or not do an act	505
2443	Enforcement—undertakings	506
2444	Enforcement—failure of individual to comply with subpoena etc	507
2445	Enforcement—failure of corporation to comply with subpoena etc	509
2446	Enforcement by contempt or seizing and detaining property—preconditions	510
Division 2	2.18.13 Enforcement of non-money orders—orders for delivery of possession of land	y
2450	Application—div 2.18.13	511
2451	Order for delivery of possession of land—making	511
2452	Orders for delivery of possession of land—preconditions	512
Division 2	2.18.14 Enforcement of non-money orders—orders for seizure and delivery of goods	!
2460	Order for seizure and delivery of goods—making	513
Division 2	2.18.15 Enforcement of non-money orders—orders for seizure and detention of property	!
2470	Order for seizure and detention of property—making	515
2471	Order for seizure and detention of property—preconditions	515
2472	Order for seizure and detention of property—against officer of	
	corporation	515
2473	Order for seizure and detention of property—return of seized property	516
Division 2	2.18.16 Enforcement—contempt	
2500	Contempt—application of div 2.18.16	516
2501	Contempt—applications generally	516
2502	Contempt—application by registrar	517
2503	Contempt—arrest warrant if respondent likely to abscond etc	517
2504	Contempt in face or hearing of court—alternative procedure	518
2505	Contempt—arrest warrant	519
2506	Contempt—punishment	519
2507	Contempt—costs	520

Court Procedures Rules 2006 R4
Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 01/01/07

R4

01/01/07

Division	2.18.17 Enforcement—arrest warrants for absconding defendants	Page	
2550	Application—div 2.18.17	520	
2551	Meaning of <i>plaintiff</i> and <i>defendant</i> —div 2.18.17	520	
2552	Arrest warrant for defendant—application	521	
2553	Arrest warrant for defendant—issue	521	
2554	Arrest warrant for defendant—enforcement	522	
2555	Arrest warrant for defendant—costs of enforcement	522	
2556	Arrest warrant for defendant—service of warrant and claim	523	
2557	Arrest warrant for defendant—record of enforcement	523	
2558	Arrest warrant for defendant—procedure after arrest	524	
2559	Arrest warrant for defendant—release of defendant	524	
2560	Arrest warrant for defendant—court powers	525	
2561	Arrest warrant for defendant—failure to comply with conditions	526	
2562	Arrest warrant for defendant—review	527	
2563	Arrest warrant for defendant—restriction on further applications	528	
2564	Arrest warrant for defendant—costs	528	
Part 2.19 Interpleader proceedings			
Division	2.19.1 Stakeholder's interpleader		
2600	Interpleader—application by stakeholder	529	
Division	2.19.2 Enforcement officer's interpleader		
2605	Interpleader—notice of claim to enforcement officer	530	
2606	Interpleader—failure to give notice of claim	531	
2607	Interpleader—notice to enforcement creditor	532	
2608	Interpleader—admission of claim	532	
2609	Interpleader—enforcement officer's interpleader application	533	
2610	Interpleader—enforcement debtor's rights not affected	534	
Division 2.19.3 Interpleader orders			
2620	Interpleader—orders	534	
2621	Interpleader—summary disposal of proceeding	535	
2622	Interpleader—adverse claims	536	
2623	Interpleader—default by claimant	536	

Authorised by the ACT Parliamentary Counsel—also accessible at www.legislation.act.gov.au

Court Procedures Rules 2006

Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

2624 Interpleader—neutrality of applicant 537 2625 Interpleader order—2 or more proceedings 537 2626 Interpleader—trial 538 2627 Interpleader—disposal of amounts in court 538 Part 2.20 Trusts, estates, accounts and inquiries Division 2.20.1 Trusts and estates generally 2700 Trusts and estates—decision without order for administration 539 2701 Trusts and estates—application not to affect powers 539 2702 Trusts and estates—conduct of sale 540 Division 2.20.2 Taking of accounts 2720 Meaning of accounting party—div 2.20.2 540 2721 Account—order for account 541 2722 Account—orders 541 2723 Accounts—service of order etc 542 2724 Accounts—form and verification 543 2725 Accounts—filing and service 544 2726 Accounts—challenging account 544 2727 Accounts—witness 544
Interpleader order—2 or more proceedings 137 12626 Interpleader—trial 1538 12627 Interpleader—disposal of amounts in court 1538 Part 2.20 Trusts, estates, accounts and inquiries Division 2.20.1 Trusts and estates generally 12700 Trusts and estates—decision without order for administration 139 14701 Trusts and estates—application not to affect powers 1539 14702 Trusts and estates—conduct of sale 1540 Division 2.20.2 Taking of accounts 1540 Division 2.20.2 Taking of accounts 1541 1541 1542 1542 1544 1544 1544 1544
2626 Interpleader—trial 538 2627 Interpleader—disposal of amounts in court 538 Part 2.20 Trusts, estates, accounts and inquiries Division 2.20.1 Trusts and estates generally 2700 Trusts and estates—decision without order for administration 539 2701 Trusts and estates—application not to affect powers 539 2702 Trusts and estates—conduct of sale 540 Division 2.20.2 Taking of accounts 2720 Meaning of accounting party—div 2.20.2 540 2721 Account—order for account 541 2722 Account—orders 541 2723 Accounts—service of order etc 542 2724 Accounts—form and verification 543 2725 Accounts—filing and service 544 2726 Accounts—challenging account
Part 2.20 Trusts, estates, accounts and inquiries Division 2.20.1 Trusts and estates generally 2700 Trusts and estates—decision without order for administration 539 2701 Trusts and estates—application not to affect powers 539 2702 Trusts and estates—conduct of sale 540 Division 2.20.2 Taking of accounts 2720 Meaning of accounting party—div 2.20.2 540 2721 Account—order for account 541 2722 Account—orders 541 2723 Accounts—service of order etc 542 2724 Accounts—form and verification 543 2725 Accounts—filing and service 544 2726 Accounts—challenging account 544
Part 2.20 Trusts, estates, accounts and inquiries Division 2.20.1 Trusts and estates generally 2700 Trusts and estates—decision without order for administration 539 2701 Trusts and estates—application not to affect powers 539 2702 Trusts and estates—conduct of sale 540 Division 2.20.2 Taking of accounts 2720 Meaning of accounting party—div 2.20.2 540 2721 Account—order for account 541 2722 Account—orders 541 2723 Accounts—service of order etc 542 2724 Accounts—form and verification 543 2725 Accounts—filing and service 544 2726 Accounts—challenging account 544
Division 2.20.1Trusts and estates generally2700Trusts and estates—decision without order for administration5392701Trusts and estates—application not to affect powers5392702Trusts and estates—conduct of sale540Division 2.20.2Taking of accounts2720Meaning of accounting party—div 2.20.25402721Account—order for account5412722Account—orders5412723Accounts—service of order etc5422724Accounts—form and verification5432725Accounts—filing and service5442726Accounts—challenging account544
2700Trusts and estates—decision without order for administration5392701Trusts and estates—application not to affect powers5392702Trusts and estates—conduct of sale540Division 2.20.2Taking of accounts2720Meaning of accounting party—div 2.20.25402721Account—order for account5412722Account—orders5412723Accounts—service of order etc5422724Accounts—form and verification5432725Accounts—filing and service5442726Accounts—challenging account544
2701Trusts and estates—application not to affect powers5392702Trusts and estates—conduct of sale540Division 2.20.2Taking of accounts2720Meaning of accounting party—div 2.20.25402721Account—order for account5412722Accounts—orders5412723Accounts—service of order etc5422724Accounts—form and verification5432725Accounts—filing and service5442726Accounts—challenging account544
2702Trusts and estates—conduct of sale540Division 2.20.2Taking of accounts2720Meaning of accounting party—div 2.20.25402721Account—order for account5412722Account—orders5412723Accounts—service of order etc5422724Accounts—form and verification5432725Accounts—filing and service5442726Accounts—challenging account544
Division 2.20.2 Taking of accounts2720 Meaning of accounting party—div 2.20.25402721 Account—order for account5412722 Account—orders5412723 Accounts—service of order etc5422724 Accounts—form and verification5432725 Accounts—filing and service5442726 Accounts—challenging account544
2720Meaning of accounting party—div 2.20.25402721Account—order for account5412722Account—orders5412723Accounts—service of order etc5422724Accounts—form and verification5432725Accounts—filing and service5442726Accounts—challenging account544
2721Account—order for account5412722Account—orders5412723Accounts—service of order etc5422724Accounts—form and verification5432725Accounts—filing and service5442726Accounts—challenging account544
2722Account—orders5412723Accounts—service of order etc5422724Accounts—form and verification5432725Accounts—filing and service5442726Accounts—challenging account544
2723Accounts—service of order etc5422724Accounts—form and verification5432725Accounts—filing and service5442726Accounts—challenging account544
2724Accounts—form and verification5432725Accounts—filing and service5442726Accounts—challenging account544
2725 Accounts—filing and service 544 2726 Accounts—challenging account 544
2726 Accounts—challenging account 544
2727 Accounts—witness 544
2.21 /tooding wands
2728 Accounts—allowances 544
2729 Accounts—delay 545
2730 Accounts—powers exercisable on taking account 545
2731 Accounts—class interests 545
2732 Accounts—reference to judicial officer 546
2733 Accounts—certificate about taking of account 547
2734 Accounts—further consideration 548
Division 2.20.3 Making of inquiries
2740 Inquiries—procedure for inquiries 548
2741 Inquiries—orders 548
Division 2.20.4 Executors, administrators and trustees—accounts and commission
2745 Definitions—div 2.20.4 549

contents 29 Court Procedures Rules 2006 R4
Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 01/01/07

\sim		
Сი	nte	nts

		Page
2746	Estate and trust accounts—order requiring examination and passing of accounts	549
2747	Estate and trust accounts—compliance with order for examination and passing of accounts	550
2748	Estate and trust accounts—application for commission	551
2749	Estate and trust accounts—notice of filing of accounts etc	551
2750	Estate and trust accounts—appearance of beneficiary at examination	553
2751	Estate and trust accounts—examination	554
2752	Estate and trust accounts—conduct of examination	554
2753	Estate and trust accounts—application for passing accounts etc	556
2754	Estate and trust accounts—passing of accounts etc	556
2755	Estate and trust accounts—amended or further accounts	557
2756	Estate and trust accounts—renewal of objection in subsequent proceeding	557
2757	Estate and trust accounts—evidence in subsequent proceeding	558
2758	Estate and trust accounts—evidence in subsequent proceeding Estate and trust accounts—general practice to apply	558
2759	Estate and trust accounts—combined executors' and trustees' account	
2760	Trustees—allowance of commission in proceeding	559
2100	Trustees allowance of commission in proceeding	000
Part 2.21	Representation by solicitors	
2800	Power to act by solicitor	560
2801	Appointment of solicitor	560
2802	Change between acting personally and acting by solicitor	560
2803	Change of solicitor	561
2804	Removal of solicitor by court	562
2805	Solicitor removed from roll etc	563
2806	Application for leave to withdraw as solicitor	563
2807	Leave to withdraw as solicitor	564
2808	Effect of removal of, or leave to withdraw as, solicitor	565
2809	Withdrawal of solicitor's agent	566
2810	Solicitor not to act for adverse parties	567
Part 2.22	2 Miscellaneous—ch 2	
2900	Declaratory order	568
2901	Copies of documents from registrar	568
R4	Court Procedures Rules 2006 conter	nte 30
01/01/07	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	1.3 00

	Cor	ntents
0000	Occasion of a citation at	Page
2902	Searches of registers etc	569
2903	Inspection of registry files	569
Chapter	3 Particular civil proceedings	
Part 3.1	Administration and probate	
Division 3	.1.1 Administration and probate—general	
3000	Definitions—pt 3.1	573
3001	Terms used in Administration and Probate Act	573
3002	Application—pt 3.1	574
Division 3	.1.2 Application for grant of representation	
3005	Grant of representation—application	574
3006	Grant of representation—notice of intention to apply to be published in	
	newspaper etc	576
3007	Grant of administration—notice of intention to apply to be served on non-applicant domestic partner or next of kin	577
3008	Grant of administration—notice of intention of creditor to apply to be served on domestic partner and next of kin	578
3009	Grant of representation—when notice of intention to apply to be served on public trustee	579
3010	Grant of representation—supporting affidavit for application	580
3011	Grant of representation—affidavit of search	585
3012	Grant of representation—proof of identity and death	585
3013	Grant of representation—further evidence, documents and notices	586
3014	Grant of representation—no grant to executor etc who has renounced	586
3015	Grant of representation—when hearing not required	586
Division 3	.1.3 Application for reseal of foreign grant	
3020	Reseal of foreign grant—application	587
3021	Reseal of foreign grant—notice of intention to apply to be published in newspaper etc	588
3022	Reseal of foreign grant—supporting affidavit for application	589
3023	Reseal of foreign grant—affidavit of search	590
3024	Reseal of foreign grant—when hearing required	591
	4 Occurt Proceedings D. L. 2000	5:
contents 3	1 Court Procedures Rules 2006	R4

01/01/07

		Page
Division 3	.1.4 Validity and form of wills	
3030	Grant of representation—evidence of proper attestation of will	591
3031	Grant of representation—will by blind or illiterate person	592
3032	Grant of representation—alterations in will	593
3033	Grant of representation—documents mentioned in or attached to will	594
3034	Grant of representation—evidence of proper execution of will etc	594
3035	Grant of representation—will inoperative or partly inoperative	595
Division 3	.1.5 Administration bonds	
3045	Administration bond—requirement for bond	596
3046	Administration bond—dispensing with bond	597
3047	Administration bond—affidavit of justification	598
3048	Administration bond—exempt surety	599
3049	Administration bond—addition or reduction after required but before	500
2050	given	599
3050	Administration bond—addition or reduction after given	600
3051	Administration bond—proceeding on bond	601
3052	Administration bond—application by surety	601
3053	Administration bond—reseal of foreign grant	601
Division 3	· ·	
3055	Administration by public trustee—application	602
3056	Administration by public trustee—renunciation of probate by executors	602
3057	Administration by public trustee—renunciation of letters of administration by entitled people	603
3058	Administration by public trustee—service of documents on public	
	trustee	603
Division 3	.1.7 Caveats	
3065	Definitions—div 3.1.7	604
3066	Caveat—filing	604
3067	Caveat—service	606
3068	Caveat—period of operation	606
3069	Caveat—setting aside	606
3070	Caveat—withdrawal if no pending proceeding for grant of	
	representation etc	608
3071	Caveat—leave to withdraw	608
R4	Court Procedures Rules 2006 conter	nts 32
01/01/07	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	

		Page
3072	Caveat—effect if filed on day of grant	609
Division 3	3.1.8 Revocation of grant	
3080	Revocation of grant—urgent order before start of proceeding	609
3081	Revocation of grant—application	610
3082	Revocation of grant—orders	610
3083	Revocation of grant—return of original grant	611
Division 3	3.1.9 Other probate proceedings	
3090	Definitions—div 3.1.9	611
3091	Application—div 3.1.9	612
3092	Division 3.1.9 proceeding—starting	613
3093	Division 3.1.9 proceeding—application for revocation	613
3094	Division 3.1.9 proceeding—affidavits	614
3095	Division 3.1.9 proceeding—affidavits of scripts	614
3096	Division 3.1.9 proceeding—directions for notice to people with beneficial interests	615
3097	Division 3.1.9 proceeding—notice of intention to intervene	616
3098	Division 3.1.9 proceeding—filing of grant of representation	616
Division 3	3.1.10 Administration and probate—other provisions	
3110	Administration and probate—registrar may make inquiries	617
3111	Administration and probate—subpoenas	617
3112	Administration and probate—evidence about domicile	618
3113	Administration and probate—proof in solemn form	618
3114	Failure of executor to prove will—Administration and Probate Act, s 25	619
3115	Failure by executor, administrator or trustee to comply with beneficiary's request etc	620
3116	Grant of administration—grant to child	621
3117	Order about administration of real estate—Administration and Probate Act, s 51	622
3118	Assessment of costs—Administration and Probate Act, s 71	622
3119	Administration and probate book	622
3120	Proved wills to be kept by court	623

contents 33 Court Procedures Rules 2006 R4
Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 01/01/07

Part 3.2		Adontion	Page
		Adoption	
Division 3		Adoption—general	
3150	Definitions	•	624
3151		ed in Adoption Act	625
3152	Application	n—pt 3.2	625
Division 3	3.2.2	Adoption orders	
3155		s to applicants—div 3.2.2	625
3156	•	order—application	626
3157	•	order—supporting affidavit for application	626
3158	•	order—documents accompanying application	628
3159		order—service of application on chief executive	630
3160	Adoption of	order—notice of intention to oppose	630
Division 3	3.2.3	Orders for dispensing with consent to adoption	
3170	Dispensing	g order—application	631
3171	Dispensing	g order—service of application	632
3172	Dispensing	g order—notice of intention to oppose	632
Division 3	3.2.4	Amendment of adoption order	
3180	Amendme	nt order—application	633
3181	Amendme	nt order—service of application	633
3182	Amendme	nt order—notice of intention to oppose	634
Division 3	3.2.5	Discharge of interim orders and adoption orders	
3190	Dischargin	g order—application	634
3191	Dischargin	g order—service of application	635
3192	Dischargin	g order—notice of intention to oppose	635
Division 3	3.2.6	Access to identifying information	
3200	Order for a	access to identifying information—application	635
3201	Order for a	access to identifying information—service of application	636
3202		access to identifying information—notice of intention to	
	oppose		636
Division 3	3.2.7	Adoption proceedings—general procedures	
3210	Adoption p	proceedings—service of applications	637

R4 Court Procedures Rules 2006 01/01/07 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

2211		Page
3211	Adoption proceedings—service of documents containing identifying information	637
Part 3.3	Commercial arbitration	
3250	Meaning of Commercial Arbitration Act—pt 3.3	639
3251	Terms used in Commercial Arbitration Act	639
3252	Commercial arbitration—application	640
3253	Commercial arbitration—leave to appeal under Commercial Arbitration Act, s 38 (4) (b)	n 640
3254	Commercial arbitration—appeal under Commercial Arbitration Act, s 38	641
3255	Commercial arbitration—application under Commercial Arbitration Acts 39	641
3256	Commercial arbitration—application for order under Commercial Arbitration Act, s 42 (1) or s 43	642
3257	Commercial arbitration—payment into court	642
3258	Commercial arbitration—examination of witnesses	643
3259	Commercial arbitration—decision to refuse application for order in application in proceeding	644
3260	Commercial arbitration—application for leave to enforce award	644
3261	Commercial arbitration—evidence of award for purposes of enforcement	644
3262	Commercial arbitration—endorsement and service of order for enforcement	645
Part 3.4	Corporations Act and ASIC Act	
3270	Rules for proceedings under Corporations Act or ASIC Act	646
Part 3.5	Cross-vesting	
3300	Definitions—pt 3.5	647
3301	Terms used in Cross-vesting Act	647
3302	Application—pt 3.5	648
3303	Cross-vesting—application for transfer or removal of proceedings	648
3304	Cross-vesting—application by Attorney-General	648
3305	Cross-vesting—removal of proceedings	649
3306	Cross-vesting—relying on jurisdiction under cross-vesting laws	649
contents 3		R4
	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	1/01/07

Contents		
		Page
3307	Cross-vesting—service	650
3308	Cross-vesting—directions	651
3309	Cross-vesting—procedure following transfer of proceeding from court	652
3310	Cross-vesting—procedure following transfer of proceeding to court	652
3311	Cross-vesting—application of another jurisdiction's written law	653
3312	Cross-vesting—application of another jurisdiction's rules of evidence	
	and procedure	653
Part 3.6	Electoral matters	
Division 3	.6.1 Electoral matters—general	
3350	Definitions—pt 3.6	654
3351	Terms used in Electoral Act	654
3352	Application—pt 3.6	655
3353	Election application etc originating application	655
Division 3	.6.2 Disputed elections	
3355	Disputed election—deposit as security for costs	656
3356	Disputed election—public notice of election application	656
3357	Disputed election—parties to proceeding	656
3358	Disputed election—public notice of intention to make application for leave to withdraw	657
3359	Disputed election—particulars of contested ballot papers	657
3360	Disputed election—countercharges	658
3361	Disputed election—time of trial etc	659
3362	Disputed election—substitution of plaintiff	659
3363	Disputed election—withdrawal of defendant	660
3364	Disputed election—substitution of defendant	660
Division 3	.6.3 Questions referred by Legislative Assembly	
3400	Question referred—parties to proceeding	660
Division 3	.6.4 Electoral matters—general procedure	
3405	Electoral matters—better particulars	661

R4 Court Procedures Rules 2006 01/01/07 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Part 3.7	Foreign and interstate confiscation orders—registration	Page
Division 3	5.7.1 Foreign confiscation orders—registration	
3450	Definitions—div 3.7.1	662
3451	Application—div 3.7.1	662
3452	Foreign confiscation orders—register	662
3453	Foreign confiscation orders—registration	663
3454	Foreign confiscation orders—proceedings for registration	664
3455	Foreign confiscation orders—when registration cancelled	665
Division 3	1.7.2 Interstate confiscation orders—registration	
3460	Definitions—div 3.7.2	665
3461	Interstate confiscation orders—register	666
3462	Interstate confiscation orders—registration	667
3463	Interstate confiscation orders—proceedings for registration	667
3464	Interstate confiscation orders—when registration cancelled	668
3465	Interstate confiscation orders—filing of amendments etc	668
Part 3.8	Foreign judgments—reciprocal enforcement	
3470	Definitions—pt 3.8	669
3471	Terms used in Foreign Judgments Act	669
3472	Application—pt 3.8	669
3473	Foreign judgment—application for registration	670
3474	Foreign judgment—evidence in support of application for registration	670
3475	Foreign judgment—security for costs of application for registration	672
3476	Foreign judgment—order for registration	672
3477	Foreign judgment—register	673
3478	Foreign judgment—registration	673
3479	Foreign judgment—notice of registration	674
3480	Notice of registration—affidavit of service to be filed	675
3481	Registration of judgment—application to set aside	675
3482	Foreign judgment—enforcement	675
3483	Australian judgment—certificate for foreign registration	676

contents 37 Court Procedures Rules 2006 R4
Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 01/01/07

R4

01/01/07

		Page
Part 3.9	Habeas corpus	
3500	Definitions—pt 3.9	677
3501	Application—pt 3.9	677
3502	Habeas corpus—writs of habeas corpus abolished	677
3503	Habeas corpus—order instead of writ of habeas corpus	677
3504	Habeas corpus—application and service	678
3505	Habeas corpus—parties	678
3506	Habeas corpus—procedure on application etc	679
3507	Habeas corpus—return of order	680
Part 3.10) Judicial review	
3550	Definitions—pt 3.10	682
3551	Terms defined in Judicial Review Act	683
3552	Application—pt 3.10	684
3553	Judicial review—prerogative writs etc abolished	684
3554	Judicial review—relief previously granted by prerogative writ etc	684
3555	Judicial review—other jurisdiction not excluded	685
3556	Judicial review—application etc	685
3557	Judicial review—time for starting proceeding	688
3558	Judicial review—declaration or injunction	688
3559	Judicial review—other prerogative relief etc	689
3560	Judicial review—additional orders	690
3561	Judicial review—application for statutory order of review and prerogative relief etc	691
3562	Judicial review—relief based on application for prerogative relief etc if	
	application made for statutory order of review	691
3563	Judicial review—filing and serving statements	692
3564	Judicial review—stay or dismissal of application for statutory order of review on return date	693
3565	Judicial review—directions on return date	694
3566	Judicial review—power of the court to stay or dismiss applications in certain circumstances	695
3567	Judicial review—additional requirements for certiorari order	696
3568	Judicial review—no proceeding in relation to things done under mandamus order	697

 $\label{lem:authorised} \mbox{Authorised by the ACT Parliamentary Counsel-also accessible at www.legislation.act.gov.au}$

Court Procedures Rules 2006

Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

			Contents
			Page
3569		riew—disclaimer in relation to quo warranto order	697
3570	Judicial rev	riew—proceeding in relation to statement of reasons	698
Part 3.11	I	Legal profession	
Division 3	.11.1	Legal profession—general	
3600	Definitions-	—pt 3.11	699
3601	Terms use	d in Legal Profession Act	699
3602	Application	—pt 3.11	699
Division 3	.11.2	Admission of local lawyers	
3605	Admission- 21 (5))	 approved academic qualifications (Legal Profession Ac 	ct, s 700
3606		-approved practical legal training requirements (Legal	
		Act, s 21 (5))	701
3607		evidence of completion of courses	701
3608		application for admission	702
3609		—when application must be made	703
3610		-compliance certificate (Legal Profession Act, s 30 (2))	703
3611		objection by bar council or law society council	704
3612		appearance by bar council or law society council	704
3613		applicant's duty of frankness	705
3614		oath or affirmation	705
3615	Admission-	entry on local roll	705
Part 3.12	2	Small Claims Court	
Division 3	.12.1	Small Claims Court—preliminary	
3730	Definitions-	—pt 3.12	706
3731	Meaning of	applicant and respondent—pt 3.12	706
3732	Terms use	d in Magistrates Court Act	707
3733	Application	—pt 3.12	707
3734	Small Clair	ns Court—application of ch 2 generally	707
Division 3	.12.2	Small Claims Court—starting proceeding	
3735	Small Clair	ns Court—assistance to members of public	708
3736	Small Clair	ns Court—who may start and carry on a proceeding	708
3737	Small Clair	ns Court—originating application etc	709
contents 3	9	Court Procedures Rules 2006	R4
		Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	01/01/07

		Page
3738	Small Claims Court—single application for each matter	710
3739	Small Claims Court—debt declaration	710
3740	Small Claims Court—claim for interest	710
3741	Small Claims Court—service of originating application etc	711
3742	Small Claims Court—response to originating application	712
3743	Small Claims Court—counterclaim and set-off	712
3744	Small Claims Court—response to nuisance application or trespose application	ss 713
3745	Small Claims Court—amendment	713
Division	3.12.3 Small Claims Court—third-party proceeding	
3746	Application of div 3.12.3—common boundary applications	714
3747	Small Claims Court—third-party notice	714
3748	Small Claims Court—service of third-party notice	715
3749	Small Claims Court—response to third-party notice	716
3750	Small Claims Court—counterclaim and set-off by third party	717
3751	Small Claims Court—default by third party	717
3752	Small Claims Court—judgment between respondent and third pa	rty 719
Division	3.12.4 Small Claims Court—admission of liability	
3753	Application of div 3.12.4—common boundary applications	720
3754	Small Claims Court—admission of liability	720
3755	Small Claims Court—payment into court	721
3756	Small Claims Court—payment into court by bond	721
Division	3.12.5 Small Claims Court—no response to claim	
3757	Small Claims Court—default judgment	722
3758	Small Claims Court—striking out application	723
Division	3.12.6 Small Claims Court—disputed claim	
3759	Small Claims Court—disputed claim	724
Division	3.12.7 Small Claims Court—conferences	
3760	Application—div 3.12.7	725
3761	Small Claims Court conference—setting conference date	725
3762	Small Claims Court conference—changing time or place of	726
3763	Small Claims Court conference—representation	726
3764	Small Claims Court conference—who may attend	726
 R4	Court Procedures Rules 2006	contents 40
01/01/07	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	

	(Contents
2765	Small Claims Court conference—failure to attend	Page 727
3765 3766		729
	Small Claims Court conference—procedure	129
Division	•	
3767	Application—div 3.12.8	730
3768	Small Claims Court inquiry—constitution	730
3769	Small Claims Court inquiry—changing time or place of	730
3770	Small Claims Court inquiry—representation	731
3771	Small Claims Court inquiry—failure to attend	731
3772	Small Claims Court inquiry—procedure	732
3773	Small Claims Court inquiry—investigators	732
Division	3.12.9 Small Claims Court—transfer of proceedings between courts	n
3774	Application of div 3.12.9—common boundary applications	733
3775	Small Claims Court—transfer of proceedings from Magistrates Court	733
3776	Small Claims Court—transfer of proceeding to Magistrates Court	734
Division	3.12.10 Small Claims Court—general provisions	
3777	Small Claims Court—applications in proceedings	735
3778	Small Claims Court—discontinuance of proceeding	736
3779	Small Claims Court—dismissal for abuse of process	736
3780	Small Claims Court—restoration of proceeding	737
3781	Small Claims Court—costs	739
Division	3.12.11 Small Claims Court—orders	
3782	Small Claims Court order—consent judgment	739
3783	Small Claims Court order—counterclaim or set-off	740
3784	Small Claims Court order—to perform work etc	741
3785	Small Claims Court order—payment on condition work performed etc	c 741
3786	Small Claims Court order—detention of goods	742
3787	Small Claims Court order—nuisance application	743
3788	Small Claims Court order—trespass application	743
3789	Small Claims Court order—debt declaration	743
3790	Small Claims Court order—joint liability	743
3791	Small Claims Court order—notice	745
3792	Small Claims Court order—payment of amount	745
contents	S 41 Court Procedures Rules 2006	R4

01/01/07

3793	Small Clair	ns Court order—other orders	Page 745
Part 3.13	3	Workers compensation	
Division 3	.13.1	Workers compensation proceedings—general	
3900	Definitions-	—pt 3.13	746
3901	Terms use	d in Workers Compensation Act	747
3902	Application	—pt 3.13	747
3903	Workers co	empensation proceedings—application of ch 2 generally	748
Division 3	.13.2	Workers compensation—applications for arbitration	
3904	Application	for arbitration—Commercial Arbitration Act not apply	749
3905	Application	for arbitration—by worker	749
3906	Application	for arbitration—by dependant or estate of deceased worker	749
3907	Application	for arbitration—by employer or insurer	750
3908	Application	for arbitration—when application may be filed	750
3909	Application	for arbitration—injury notice and medical evidence	751
3910	Application	for arbitration—copies	751
3911	Application	for arbitration—service on respondent	752
3912	Application	for arbitration—service on insurer	752
3913		for arbitration—answer by respondent or third-party	752
204.4	responden		752 753
3914 3915	• •	for arbitration—liability and particulars subject to answer	754
3916	• •	for arbitration—service of answer	754 754
3917	• •	for arbitration—amendment	754
3917	consent	for arbitration—minor amendment or amendment by	755
3918	Application	for arbitration—discontinuance	756
Division 3	.13.3	Workers compensation—parties for arbitration	
3919	Arbitration-	necessary parties	757
3920	Arbitration-	including other parties	757
3921	Arbitration-	person may apply to be included as party	758
3922	Arbitration-	party may apply to be removed as party	759
3923		 employer not respondent in certain applications by or personal representative 	759

R4 Court Procedures Rules 2006 01/01/07 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Division 3	12.4	Workers companyation representation in arbitration	Page		
		Workers compensation—representation in arbitration			
3924		—party may be represented	759		
3925	on risk	—separate representation of employer for insurer's period	760		
Division 3	.13.5	Workers compensation—listing procedure for arbitrations			
3926	Arbitration	listing procedure—certificate of readiness	761		
3927	Arbitration	listing procedure—certificate of readiness not signed	762		
Division 3	.13.6	Workers compensation—medical reports for arbitrations			
3928	Arbitration	—service of medical reports	763		
3929	Arbitration	—supplementary medical reports	764		
3930	Arbitration	—doctor's evidence to be covered by medical report	764		
3931	Arbitration	—medical reports admissible as evidence of opinion etc	765		
3932	Arbitration	-requiring attendance of doctor for cross-examination etc	765		
3933	Arbitration	—tender of medical report	765		
Division 3.13.7 Workers compensation—medical referees for arbitrations					
3934	Arbitration	—party may apply for medical referee etc	766		
3935		—number of medical referees	766		
3936	Arbitration	—notice of request to medical referee	767		
3937		assessment of worker by medical referee	767		
3938	Arbitration	—medical referee to review medical evidence etc	767		
3939	Arbitration	—medical referee's report	768		
3940	Arbitration	—medical referee's report to be given to parties	769		
3941	Arbitration	—court may decide claim without medical referee report	769		
Division 3	.13.8	Workers compensation—case management meeting for arbitrations			
3942	Arbitration	—case management generally	769		
3943	Arbitration	—time of case management meeting	770		
3944	Arbitration	—attendance at case management meeting	770		
3945		—parties must make genuine effort to settle at case ent meeting	771		
3946	Arbitration	—settling of claim at case management meeting	771		
contents 4	.3	Court Procedures Rules 2006	R4		
		Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	01/01/07		

$\overline{}$				
C.	∩r	١t	⊃r	١ts

Contents			
			Page
3947		on—settling of claim unlikely at case management meetir	ng 772
3948		on—record of terms of settlement at case management	770
	meeting		772
Division	3.13.9	Workers compensation—conduct of arbitration	
3949	Conduct	of arbitration—date	772
3950	Conduct	of arbitration—burden of proof on party asserting fact	773
3951		of arbitration—directions about third-party respondents	773
3952		of arbitration—directions and orders if remedy against	
0050		r and stranger	773
3953	Conduct	of arbitration—directions generally	775
Division	3.13.10	Workers compensation—submission to award and payments into court	Ł
3954	Arbitratio	n—payment into court generally	776
3955	Arbitratio	n—admission of liability to claim by worker	776
3956	Arbitratio	n—admission of liability to claim for deceased worker	777
3957	Arbitratio	n—denial and submission to award or payment by empl	oyer 777
3958	Arbitratio	n—acceptance of payment by worker	778
3959	Arbitratio	n—acceptance of payment for deceased worker	778
3960	Arbitratio	n—payment on worker's acceptance	779
3961	Arbitratio	n—payment on dependant's etc acceptance	779
3962	Arbitratio	n—no prompt acceptance of submission or payment	780
3963	Arbitratio	n—award not greater than submission or payment	781
Division	3.13.11	Workers compensation—awards	
3964	Arbitratio	n—award	782
3965	Arbitratio	n—setting aside or amending award	783
Division	3.13.12	Workers compensation—registered agreements	
3966	Register	ed agreement—application for registration	784
3967	Ū	ed agreement—application for amendment or cancellation	n 785
Division	3.13.13	Workers compensation—costs	
3968	Workers	compensation costs—generally	785
3969		compensation costs—claim against arbitration award	786
Division	3 13 14	Workers compensation—appeals	
3970		-order of Supreme Court	787
R4		Court Procedures Rules 2006	contents 44
01/01/07		Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	

 $\label{lem:authorised} \mbox{Authorised by the ACT Parliamentary Counsel-also accessible at www.legislation.act.gov.au}$

Chapter		Page
Part 4.1	Criminal proceedings—general	
Division 4	.1.1 Criminal proceedings—application of ch 2	
4000	Criminal proceedings—application of expert witness code of conduct	788
Division 4	.1.2 Criminal proceedings—service	
4005	Meaning of <i>accused person</i> for div 4.1.2—bail applications	788
4006	Criminal proceedings—application of pt 6.8	789
4007	Criminal proceedings—service on accused person by filing if no address for service	789
4008	Criminal proceedings—service if no-one found at accused person's address for service	790
4009	Criminal proceedings—service of documents when unrepresented accused person in custody	791
Division 4	.1.3 Criminal proceedings—enforcement	
4020	Criminal proceedings—failure of individual to comply with subpoena etc	792
4021	Criminal proceedings—failure of corporation to comply with subpoena etc	793
Division 4	.1.4 Criminal proceedings—other provisions	
4050	Criminal proceedings—production of person in custody	794
4051	Criminal proceedings—defence response to prosecutor's opening address	794
4052	Criminal proceedings—execution of documents	795
4053	Criminal proceedings—inspection of registry files	795
4054	Criminal proceedings—certificate of conviction	797
4055	Criminal proceedings—preparation of judgments	798
Part 4.2	Magistrates Court criminal proceedings	
Division 4	.2.1 Magistrates Court criminal proceedings—preliminary	
4300	Definitions—pt 4.2	799
4301	Application—pt 4.2	799

contents 45 Court Procedures Rules 2006 R4
Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 01/01/07

Division 4		Page	
4310	Magistrates Court order made in absence of party may be set aside—general	799	
4311	Magistrates Court order made in absence of defendant may be set aside—summons for prescribed offence	800	
4312	Magistrates Court order made in absence of party may be set aside—other offences	801	
4313	Magistrates Court conviction made in absence of party set aside—warrant may be set aside	801	
4314	Magistrates Court conviction made in absence of party set aside—hearing	802	
4315	Magistrates Court order made in absence of party may be set aside—application by informant	802	
Division 4	1.2.3 Magistrates Court criminal proceedings—witnesses		
4330	Magistrates Court witness—informant may request attendance	803	
4331	Magistrates Court witness—expenses	804	
Division 4	Magistrates Court criminal proceedings—enforcement of fines		
4340	Definitions—div 4.2.4	804	
4341	Enforcement of fine—enforcement hearing	804	
4342	Enforcement of fine—service of enforcement hearing subpoena	805	
4343	Enforcement of fine—statement of person's financial position		
4344	Enforcement of fine—determining capacity to pay fine		
4345	Enforcement of fine—enforcement hearing warrant issue		
4346	Enforcement of fine—orders	808	
4347	Application of pt 2.18	809	
4348	Enforcement of fine—security for payment	811	
Part 4.3	Supreme Court criminal proceedings		
Division 4	I.3.1 Supreme Court criminal proceedings—preliminary		
4700	Definitions—pt 4.3	812	
4701	Application—pt 4.3	813	
Division 4	I.3.2 Supreme Court criminal proceedings—representation		
4705	Meaning of <i>criminal proceeding</i> —div 4.3.2	813	
R4 01/01/07	Court Procedures Rules 2006 conter Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	nts 46	

		Page
4706	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—notice of solicitor acting	814
4707	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—change of solicitor	815
4708	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—removal of solicitor by court	815
4709	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—solicitor removed from roll etc	
4710	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—solicitor's instructions to act for accused person ended	or 816
4711	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—withdrawal of solicitor	817
4712	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—handing over depositions	818
Division 4	3.3.3 Supreme Court criminal proceedings—bail	
4720	Meaning of accused person—div 4.3.3	819
4721	Supreme Court bail application in relation to accused person	819
4722	Supreme Court bail application by informant	822
Division 4	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—pre-trial procedure	
4730	Application—div 4.3.4	822
4731	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—appearance of accused perso	n 823
4732	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—appearance when committed for sentence	823
4733	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—appearance when committed for trial	824
4734	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—pre-trial questionnaire	825
4735	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—pre-arraignment conference	826
4736	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—arraignment	826
4737	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—pre-trial directions hearing	827
Division 4	3.5 Supreme Court criminal proceedings—pre-trial applications	
4750	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—application to set aside or stay proceeding	y 827
4751	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—application for separate trials	828
4752	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—other pre-trial applications	828
4753	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—applications under r 4750, r 4751 and r 4752	829
Division 4	3.3.6 Supreme Court criminal proceedings—other provisions	
4780	Supreme Court criminal proceedings—arraignment dates	830
contents 4	7 Court Procedures Rules 2006	R4
	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	01/01/07

Chapter	5 Appellate proceedings	Page
Part 5.1	Appellate proceedings—preliminary	
5000	Definitions—ch 5	744
5001	Appellate proceedings—application of ch 2 generally	745
Part 5.2	Appeals from master or registrar	
5010	Definitions—pt 5.2	746
5011	Application—pt 5.2	746
5012	Appeals from master or registrar—starting appeal	747
5013	Appeals from master or registrar—requirements for notice of appeal	747
5014	Appeals from master or registrar—time for filing notice of appeal	748
5015	Appeals from master or registrar—notice of appeal to be sealed	749
5016	Appeals from master or registrar—serving notice of appeal	749
5017	Appeals from master or registrar—stay and reinstatement	750
Part 5.3	Appeals to Supreme Court	
Division 5	.3.1 Appeals to Supreme Court—preliminary	
5050	Definitions—pt 5.3	751
5051	Application—pt 5.3	752
5052	Appeals to Supreme Court—general powers	755
5053	Appeals to Supreme Court—non-publication order	756
5054	Appeals to Supreme Court—stay and reinstatement	757
5055	Appeals to Supreme Court—security for costs	759
Division 5	.3.2 Appeals to Supreme Court—leave to appeal	
5070	Application—div 5.3.2	759
5071	Appeals to Supreme Court—application for leave to appeal	760
5072	Appeals to Supreme Court—time for filing application for leave to appeal	761
5073	Appeals to Supreme Court—application for leave to appeal to be sealed	761
5074	Appeals to Supreme Court—serving application for leave to appeal	761
5075	Appeals to Supreme Court—notice of intention to respond to application for leave to appeal	762

R4 Court Procedures Rules 2006 01/01/07 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

		Page
5076	Appeals to Supreme Court—time for filing etc respondent's affidavits for leave to appeal	763
Division 5	.3.3 Appeals to Supreme Court—leave to appeal out of time	
5080	Meaning of out of time—div 5.3.3	763
5081	Application—div 5.3.3	763
5082	Appeals to Supreme Court—application for leave to appeal out of time	764
5083	Appeals to Supreme Court—filing application for leave to appeal out of time	765
5084	Appeals to Supreme Court—application for leave to appeal out of time to be sealed	765
5085	Appeals to Supreme Court—serving application for leave to appeal out of time	765
5086	Appeals to Supreme Court—notice of intention to respond to application for leave to appeal out of time	766
5087	Appeals to Supreme Court—time for filing etc respondent's affidavits for leave to appeal out of time	767
Division 5	.3.4 Appeals to Supreme Court—procedure generally	
5100	Appeals to Supreme Court—starting appeal	767
5101	Appeals to Supreme Court—requirements for notice of appeal etc	767
5102	Appeals to Supreme Court—parties to appeal	769
5103	Appeals to Supreme Court—time for filing notice of appeal	770
5104	Appeals to Supreme Court—notice of appeal to be sealed	771
5105	Appeals to Supreme Court—numbering etc of appeals	771
5106	Appeals to Supreme Court—date for settlement of appeal papers	772
5107	Appeals to Supreme Court—serving notice of appeal	772
5108	Appeals to Supreme Court—notice of intention to respond	773
5109	Appeals to Supreme Court—respondent taken to be served by filing notice of intention to respond	774
5110	Appeals to Supreme Court—documents	774
5111	Appeals to Supreme Court—amending notice of appeal	776
5112	Appeals to Supreme Court—cross-appeal	777
5113	Appeals to Supreme Court—application of certain rules to cross-appeals	779
5114	Appeals to Supreme Court—effect of failure to give notice of cross-appeal	780

Court Procedures Rules 2006 R4
Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 01/01/07

			Page
5115	Appeals to	Supreme Court—notice of contention	780
Division 5	.3.5	Appeals to Supreme Court—appeal papers and hearing	
5130	Appeals to	Supreme Court—draft index of appeal papers	782
5131	Appeals to	Supreme Court—settlement of appeal papers	783
5132	Appeals to	Supreme Court—content of appeal papers	783
5133	Appeals to	Supreme Court—presentation of appeal papers	785
5134	Appeals to	Supreme Court—filing and serving appeal papers	785
5135	Appeals to	Supreme Court—setting appeal for hearing	786
5136	Appeals to	Supreme Court—changing appeal hearing date	786
5137	Appeals to hearing	Supreme Court—written summary and list for appeal	787
5138	J	Supreme Court—summaries of arguments	788
5139	• •	Supreme Court—list of authorities, legislation and texts	789
5140	• •	Supreme Court—absence of party	789
5141		Supreme Court—insufficient material	790
··			
DIVISION 3		Appeals to Supreme Court—ending all or part of appeal	
5170	Appeals to	Supreme Court—abandonment of ground of appeal	791
5171	Appeals to	Supreme Court—discontinuance of appeal	791
5172	Appeals to	Supreme Court—competency of appeal	793
5173		Supreme Court—costs for failure to apply for appeal to be as incompetent	793
5174		Supreme Court—dismissal by consent	794
5175		Supreme Court—consent orders	795
Division 5	• •	Appeals to Supreme Court—miscellaneous	
5190		Supreme Court—directions about appeal etc	795
5191		Supreme Court—want of prosecution of appeal	796
5192	• •	Supreme Court—matter happening in court or tribunal	750
0.102	appealed fr		797
5193	Further evid 1930, s 214	dence on appeal to Supreme Court—Magistrates Court Act	798
5194	Appeals to	Supreme Court—keeping exhibits	799

R4 Court Procedures Rules 2006 01/01/07 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

			Page
Part 5.4		Appeals to Court of Appeal	
Division 5	.4.1	Appeals to Court of Appeal—preliminary	
5300	Meaning of	f court—pt 5.4	800
5301	Appeals to	Court of Appeal—stay and reinstatement	800
5302	Appeals to	Court of Appeal—security for costs	801
Division 5	.4.2	Appeals to Court of Appeal—leave to appeal from interlocutory orders	
5310	Application	—div 5.4.2	802
5311	Appeals to	Court of Appeal—application for leave to appeal	802
5312	Appeals to appeal	Court of Appeal—time for filing application for leave to	803
5313	Appeals to sealed	Court of Appeal—application for leave to appeal to be	803
5314	Appeals to	Court of Appeal—serving application for leave to appeal	804
5315		Court of Appeal—notice of intention to respond to for leave to appeal	805
5316	Appeals to for leave to	Court of Appeal—time for filing etc respondent's affidavits appeal	805
Division 5	.4.3	Appeals to Court of Appeal—leave to appeal out of time from final judgments	
5330	Definitions-	—div 5.4.3	806
5331	Application	—div 5.4.3	806
5332	Appeals to	Court of Appeal—application for leave to appeal out of tim	ne 807
5333	Appeals to of time	Court of Appeal—filing application for leave to appeal out	807
5334	Appeals to to be seale	Court of Appeal—application for leave to appeal out of timed	ne 808
5335	Appeals to out of time	Court of Appeal—serving application for leave to appeal	808
5336		Court of Appeal—notice of intention to respond to for leave to appeal out of time	809
5337		Court of Appeal—time for filing etc respondent's affidavits appeal out of time	809
Division 5	.4.4	Appeals to Court of Appeal—procedure generally	
5400	Definitions-	—divs 5.4.4 to 5.4.6	810
contents 5	1	Court Procedures Rules 2006	R4
		Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	1/01/07

R4

01/01/07

		Page
5401	Application—divs 5.4.4 to 5.4.6	810
5402	Appeals to Court of Appeal—starting appeal	811
5403	Appeals to Court of Appeal—requirements for notice of appeal etc	811
5404	Appeals to Court of Appeal—parties to appeal	812
5405	Appeals to Court of Appeal—time for filing notice of appeal	813
5406	Appeals to Court of Appeal—notice of appeal to be sealed	814
5407	Appeals to Court of Appeal—numbering etc of appeals	814
5408	Appeals to Court of Appeal—date for settlement of appeal papers	815
5409	Appeals to Court of Appeal—serving notice of appeal	815
5410	Appeals to Court of Appeal—notice of intention to respond	816
5411	Appeals to Court of Appeal—respondent taken to be served by filing notice of intention to respond	817
5412	Appeals to Court of Appeal—amending notice of appeal	817
5413	Appeals to Court of Appeal—cross-appeal	818
5414	Appeals to Court of Appeal—application of certain rules to cross-appeals	820
5415	Appeals to Court of Appeal—effect of failure to give notice of cross-appeal	821
5416	Appeals to Court of Appeal—notice of contention	821
Division 5	i.4.5 Appeals to Court of Appeal—appeal papers and hearing	
5430	Appeals to Court of Appeal—filing of things before settlement of appeal papers	823
5431	Appeals to Court of Appeal—draft index of appeal papers	824
5432	Appeals to Court of Appeal—settlement of appeal papers	824
5433	Appeals to Court of Appeal—content of appeal papers	825
5434	Appeals to Court of Appeal—presentation of appeal papers	827
5435	Appeals to Court of Appeal—filing and serving appeal papers	828
5436	Appeals to Court of Appeal—setting appeal for hearing	828
5437	Appeals to Court of Appeal—changing appeal hearing date	829
5438	Appeals to Court of Appeal—written summary and list for appeal hearing	829
5439	Appeals to Court of Appeal—summaries of arguments	830
5440	Appeals to Court of Appeal—list of authorities, legislation and texts	831
5441	Appeals to Court of Appeal—absence of party	832

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

		Co	ontents
5442	Appeals to	Court of Appeal—insufficient material	Page 833
Division 5	.4.6	Appeals to Court of Appeal—ending all or part of appeal	
5470	Appeals to	Court of Appeal—abandonment of ground of appeal	833
5471	Appeals to	Court of Appeal—discontinuance of appeal	834
5472	Appeals to	Court of Appeal—competency of appeal	835
5473		Court of Appeal—costs for failure to apply for appeal to be as incompetent	835
5474	Appeals to	Court of Appeal—dismissal by consent	836
5475	Appeals to	Court of Appeal—consent orders	837
Division 5	.4.7	Appeals to Court of Appeal—convictions and sentences	
Subdivision	on 5.4.7.1	Appeals to Court of Appeal—convictions and sentences preliminary	
5500	Definitions	—div 5.4.7	837
Subdivision	on 5.4.7.2	Appeals to Court of Appeal—leave to appeal out of time by convicted person	
5505	Application	n—sdiv 5.4.7.2	838
5506		Court of Appeal—application for leave to appeal out of time nviction or sentence	838
5507		Court of Appeal—application for leave to appeal out of time nviction or sentence to be sealed	839
5508		Court of Appeal—serving application for leave to appeal against conviction or sentence	839
5509		Court of Appeal—response by DPP to application for leave out of time against conviction or sentence	840
5510		Court of Appeal—registrar's decision on application for opeal out of time against conviction or sentence	841
Subdivision	on 5.4.7.3	Appeals to Court of Appeal—leave to appeal out of time by DPP	
5520	Application	of div 5.4.3 to certain appeals by DPP	842
Subdivision	on 5.4.7.4	Appeals to Court of Appeal—convictions and sentences generally	
5530		Court of Appeal—treating application for leave to appeal against conviction or sentence as appeal	842
contents 5	3	Court Procedures Rules 2006	R4

01/01/07

		Page
5531	Appeals to Court of Appeal—grounds of appeal against conviction or sentence	843
5532	Appeals to Court of Appeal—trial judge's report for appeal against conviction or sentence	843
5533	Appeals to Court of Appeal—service if convicted person in custody and unrepresented	843
5534	Appeals to Court of Appeal—written case and presence if convicted person appellant	844
5535	Appeals to Court of Appeal—order for production of offender	846
5536	Appeals to Court of Appeal—fine paid to be kept pending appeal	846
5537	Appeals to Court of Appeal—solicitor's instructions to act for convicted person ended	d 848
5538	Appeals to Court of Appeal—solicitor wants to withdraw from acting for convicted person	or 848
5539	Appeals to Court of Appeal—notification of result of appeal against conviction etc	850
Division 5	5.4.8 Appeals to Court of Appeal—miscellaneous	
5600	Appeals to Court of Appeal—power to amend proceedings in court	
	below	851
5601	Appeals to Court of Appeal—expediting appeals etc	851
5602	Appeals to Court of Appeal—directions about appeal etc	851
5603	Appeals to Court of Appeal—want of prosecution of appeal	852
5604	When Court of Appeal may be constituted by single judge—Supreme Court Act 1933, s 37J (1) (h)	854
5605	Jurisdiction of Court of Appeal that may be exercised by single judge—Supreme Court Act 1933, s 37J (3)	855
5606	Appeals to Court of Appeal—further evidence on appeal	855
5607	Appeals to Court of Appeal—keeping exhibits	856
Part 5.5	Orders to review Magistrates Court decisions	5
5700	Meaning of review order—pt 5.5	858
5701	Review orders—application for order	858
5702	Review orders—affidavits	859
5703	Review orders—service of applications	859
5704	Review orders—parties	859
5705	Review orders—service of review order	859
R4	Court Procedures Rules 2006 cont	ents 54
01/01/07	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	

	C	ontents
		Page
5706	Review orders—notice of intention to respond to review order	860
5707	Review orders—security for costs	860
5708	Review orders—stay	861
5709	Review orders—non-appearance of applicant	862
5710	Review orders—application to revoke review order	863
Part 5.6	Reference appeals	
Division 5	.6.1 Reference appeals—Supreme Court	
5750	Definitions—div 5.6.1	864
5751	Reference appeals to Supreme Court—application for reference appeal	864
5752	Reference appeals to Supreme Court—service of application etc for reference appeal	865
5753	Reference appeals to Supreme Court—notice of intention to respond by interested party	865
5754	Reference appeals to Supreme Court—discontinuance of reference appeal	866
5755	Reference appeals to Supreme Court—application of certain rules to reference appeals	867
Division 5	.6.2 Reference appeals—Court of Appeal	
5770	Definitions—div 5.6.2	868
5771	Reference appeals to Court of Appeal—application for reference appeal	869
5772	Reference appeals to Court of Appeal—service of application etc for reference appeal	869
5773	Reference appeals to Court of Appeal—notice of intention to respond by interested party	l 870
5774	Reference appeals to Court of Appeal—discontinuance of reference appeal	870
5775	Reference appeals to Court of Appeal—application of certain rules to reference appeals	871
Part 5.7	Special cases	
Division 5	.7.1 Questions referred—Supreme Court	
5800	Application—div 5.7.1	874
5801	Definitions—div 5.7.1	876
contents 5	5 Court Procedures Rules 2006	R4
	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	1/01/07

Contents

5802	Question referred to Supreme Court—form	Page 876
5803	Special case to Supreme Court—preparation and settling	877
5804	Special case to Supreme Court—person with legal disability	877
5805	Special case to Supreme Court—directions hearing	878
5806	Special case to Supreme Court—setting down for hearing	878
5807	Special case to Supreme Court—insufficient statement of case	878
5808	Special case to Supreme Court—court can draw inferences	879
5809	Special case to Supreme Court—agreement about damages and costs	d 879
Division !	5.7.2 Questions referred—Court of Appeal	
5830	Application—div 5.7.2	880
5831	Definitions—div 5.7.2	880
5832	Question referred to Court of Appeal—form	880
5833	Special case to Court of Appeal—preparation and settling	881
5834	Special case to Court of Appeal—setting down for hearing	881
5835	Special case to Court of Appeal—court can draw inferences	882
5836	Special case to Court of Appeal—agreement about damages and costs	d 882
Part 5.8	Written cases	
5850	Definitions—pt 5.8	883
5851	Application of pt 5.8 to div 5.6.1 etc	884
5852	Written cases—when used	885
5853	Written cases—appellant wants written case	885
5854	Written cases—respondent wants written case	886
5855	Written cases—filing etc written case for application	887
5856	Written cases—filing etc written case for appeal	888
5857	Written cases—form	889
5858	Written cases—inspection	890
Chapter	6 General rules for all proceedings	
Part 6.1	Introductory provisions—ch 6	
6000	Application—ch 6	891
R4 01/01/07	Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	contents 56

01/01/07

		Page
Part 6.2	Applications in proceedings	
6005	Definitions—pt 6.2	892
6006	Application—pt 6.2	892
6007	Application in proceeding—contents	893
6008	Application in proceeding—filing and service	895
6009	Application in proceeding—filing and service of supporting material	896
6010	Application in proceeding—absence of party	897
6011	Application in proceeding—dismissal or adjournment if application not served etc	897
6012	Application in proceeding—adjournment generally	898
6013	Application in proceeding—adjournment without attendance	898
6014	Application in proceeding—further hearing	899
6015	Application in proceeding—application under r 40	899
6016	Application in proceeding—oral application	900
Part 6.3	Documents	
Division 6	G.3.1 General provisions about documents for filing	
6100	Application—div 6.3.1	901
6101	Documents—compliance with approved form	901
6102	Documents—general heading style	902
6103	Documents—layout etc	903
6104	Documents—use of copies	904
6105	Documents—use of figures	905
6106	Documents—signing	905
6107	Documents—alterations	906
Division 6	5.3.2 Filing documents	
6120	Filing documents—number of copies	907
6121	How documents may be filed	907
6122	Filing documents personally	908
6123	Filing documents by post	908
6124	Filing documents by document exchange	909
6125	Practice notes about filing	910
6126	Date of filing	911
contents 5	Court Procedures Rules 2006	R4

Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

		Page
Division 6	8.3.3 Rejecting filed documents	
6140	Rejecting documents—noncompliance with rules etc	912
6141	Rejecting documents—inconvenient address for service	913
6142	Rejecting documents—abuse of process etc	913
6143	Rejecting document—registrar to give notice etc	914
6144	Rejecting document—costs	914
6145	Filed documents initially rejected	915
Part 6.4	Master	
6200	Jurisdiction exercisable by master	916
6201	Order that jurisdiction in proceeding be exercised by judge instea master	d of 917
6202	Master referring proceeding or issue to judge	917
Part 6.5	Registrar	
6250	Jurisdiction exercisable by registrar of Supreme Court	919
6252	Registrar's powers—postponement of hearing	924
6253	Registrar's powers—subpoenas	924
6254	Order that jurisdiction in proceeding be exercised by judicial office other than registrar	er 925
6255	Registrar referring proceeding or issue to judicial officer	926
6256	Appeals from registrar's orders etc	926
Part 6.6	Registry	
6300	Office hours	928
6301	Registrar's duties	928
6302	Cause book	928
6303	Registrar to keep seals	929
6304	Documents—sealing and stamping	930
6305	Issue of commissions	930
6306	Duplicate sealed etc documents	930
6307	Delegation by registrar	931
Part 6.7	Time	
6350	Time—certain days excluded in working out	932
R4	Court Procedures Rules 2006	contents 58
01/01/07	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	

			Contents
			Page
6351		ending and shortening by court order	933
6352	Time—fixi	ng by court order	933
Part 6.8		Service	
Division 6	5.8.1	Service—preliminary	
6400	Application	n—pt 6.8	934
6401	Service of	filed documents	934
Division 6	5.8.2	Personal service	
6405	How docu	ment is personally served	935
Division 6	5.8.3	Service—Magistrates Court	
6410	Application	n—div 6.8.3	935
6411	Service or	n individuals generally—Magistrates Court	936
6412	Service of	originating process by post—Magistrates Court	936
6413	Doubtful s	ervice—Magistrates Court	937
Division 6	5.8.4	Ordinary service	
6420	Ordinary s	service—address for service	939
6421	Service by	r filing	940
Division 6	5.8.5	Service—particular cases	
6430	Service in	Australia but outside ACT	940
6431	Service or	n corporations—generally	941
6432	Service or	corporations—additional ways for all corporations	942
6433	Service of	originating process on partnership	943
6434	Service or	n defendant operating under unregistered business name	944
6435	Service or	n children	945
6436	Service or	n people with mental disabilities	946
6437	Service or	n detainees	947
6438	Service if	no-one found at party's address for service	947
6439	Service of	originating application to recover unoccupied land	948
Division 6	5.8.6	Time of service	
6450	Time of se	ervice at address for service	949
Division 6	5.8.7	Service—other	
6460	Substitute	d service	950
contents 5		Court Procedures Rules 2006	R4
		Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	01/01/07

0.404		Page
6461	Informal service	951
6462	Service on agent	952
6463	Service under contract	953
6464	Acceptance of service by solicitor	953
6465	Special requirements for service by fax	954
6466	Email service—other matters	954
6467	Proof of service	955
6468	Identity of person served	958
6469	Change of address for service	958
Division 6	Service of subpoenas and notices instead of subpoenas—general	
6480	Subpoena—service on solicitor	958
6481	Subpoena—service on medical expert	959
6482	Medical expert—notice instead of subpoena	960
6483	Medical expert—no shortening of time for service of notice	960
Division 6	S.8.9 Service outside Australia—general	
6500	Definitions—div 6.8.9	961
6501	Service outside Australia—service of originating process without lea	ave 961
6502	Service outside Australia—counterclaim or third-party notice	966
6503	Service outside Australia—setting aside service of originating proceetc	ess 966
6504	Service outside Australia—service of other documents in proceedin	g 967
6505	Service outside Australia—leave for service	967
6506	Service outside Australia—confirmation of service of other documer	
CE07	in proceeding	968
6507 6508	Service outside Australia Louve to present against defendant	969
	Service outside Australia—leave to proceed against defendant	969
6509	Service outside Australia—how service is made	972
6510	Service outside Australia—service in convention countries	972
6511	Service outside Australia—service in non-convention countries	975
6512	Service outside Australia—other orders	979
Division 6		
6520	Application—div 6.8.10	979
6521	Terms used in Evidence and Procedure (New Zealand) Act	980
R4 01/01/07	Court Procedures Rules 2006 co Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	ontents 60

		Page
6522	Application for leave to serve subpoena in New Zealand	980
6523	Supporting affidavit—application for leave to serve subpoena in New Zealand	981
6524	Application for leave to serve subpoena in New Zealand need not be served etc	982
6525	Undertaking about paying loss or expense in complying with subpoena served in New Zealand	983
6526	Setting aside subpoena for service in New Zealand	983
6527	Noncompliance with subpoena served in New Zealand	984
Division 6	S.8.11 Service of foreign legal process in the ACT	
6540	Letter of request from foreign tribunal—procedure	986
6541	Orders for substituted service etc for div 6.8.11	987
6542	Noncompliance with div 6.8.11	988
D1 0 0	0.1	
Part 6.9	Subpoenas	
6600	Definitions—pt 6.9	989
6601	Issuing subpoena	989
6602	Form of subpoena	990
6603	Subpoena to produce—leave to serve late	991
6604	Setting aside subpoena or other relief	993
6605	Service of subpoena	993
6606	Compliance with subpoena	993
6607	Production of subpoenaed document etc otherwise than on attendance	994
6608	Removal, return, inspection etc of subpoenaed documents and things	995
6609	Inspection of, and dealing with, subpoenaed documents and things produced otherwise than on attendance	995
6610	Disposal of subpoenaed documents and things produced	997
6611	Costs and expenses of compliance with subpoena	998
6612	Failure to comply with subpoena—contempt of court	999
6613	Documents and things in custody of court	999
6614	Application of pt 6.9—subpoena under Commercial Arbitration Act	1000

Court Procedures Rules 2006 R4
Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 01/01/07

Oomonio				
Part 6.1	10	Evidence	Page	
	_			
Division		General—pt 6.10		
6700	•	dence given—civil proceedings	1002	
6701		e on affidavit by agreement—civil proceedings	1003	
6702		e in another civil proceeding etc	1004	
6703		e by telephone etc	1004	
6704	Plans, photographs, video or audio recordings and models			
Division	6.10.2	Affidavits		
6710	Affidavit	:—form	1006	
6711	Affidavit	contents	1006	
6712	Affidavit	-annexures and exhibits	1007	
6713	Affidavit	-document included in	1009	
6714	Affidavit	-when may be taken	1010	
6715	Affidavit	-taking of	1010	
6716	Affidavit	c—certificate of reading or signature for person making	1011	
6717	Affidavit	-alterations in	1013	
6718	Affidavit	—filing and service	1013	
6719	Affidavit	Affidavit—irregular in form Affidavit—scandalous matter etc	1014 1015	
6720	Affidavit			
6721	Affidavit	cross-examination of maker	1015	
6722	Affidavit	-taken before party	1016	
Division	6.10.3	Exchange of correspondence before making application in proceeding		
6740	Definitio	ons—div 6.10.3	1017	
6741		ion—div 6.10.3	1017	
6742		nt's letter to respondent	1018	
6743	• • •	Respondent's reply to applicant's letter Applicant and respondent—additional correspondence	1019 1020	
6744	•			
6745		0.3 application—making application	1020	
6746		0.3 application—hearing	1021	
Division	6.10.4	Notices under Commonwealth Evidence Act		
6750	Evidenc	e of previous representation notice	1021	
6751		on to hearsay evidence notice—civil proceedings	1022	
R4		Court Procedures Rules 2006	contents 62	
01/01/07		Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07		

			Contents
			Page
6752	Tenden	cy evidence notice	1022
6753	Coincide	ence evidence notice	1023
Division	n 6.10.5	Exhibits, documents and things	
6760	Meaning	g of subpoenaed document or thing—div 6.10.5	1023
6761	Registra	ar to keep record of proceeding	1023
6762	Custody	of exhibits after proceeding	1024
6763	Duty of	parties to claim exhibits	1024
6764	Return o	of subpoenaed document or thing	1026
6765	Require	ment to give or send exhibit	1027
6766	Disposa	al of exhibits	1027
6767	Power to	o allow removal of exhibits etc	1028
Division	n 6.10.6	Taking evidence at trial from outside ACT but in Australia by audiovisual link or audio link	
6800	Applicat Act, s 2	tion for direction under Evidence (Miscellaneous Provisions	s) 1030
6801	Directio	ns for Evidence (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, s 20	1031
Division	n 6.10.7	Taking evidence from New Zealand by video link or telephone	
6805	Terms u	used in Evidence and Procedure (New Zealand) Act	1032
6806		tion for direction under Evidence and Procedure (New Zeal	land) 1032
6807	Directio	ns for Evidence and Procedure (New Zealand) Act, s 25	1033
Division	n 6.10.8	Taking evidence otherwise than at trial	
6810		ons—div 6.10.8	1034
6811		f court directions for examination order	1035
6812		tion of div 6.10.8 to letter of request	1035
6813		or taking evidence otherwise than at trial	1036
6814		xamination order may be made	1037
6815		tion for examination order	1037
6816		ment of examiner	1038
6817	• •	ents for examiner	1038
6818		nd place of examination etc	1039
6819		t of examination	1039
6820		ation of additional people	1040
content	s 63	Court Procedures Rules 2006	R4
		Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	01/01/07

Contents				
		Page 1041		
6821	Objections by party or person being examined			
6822	Recording evidence of examination			
6823	Authentication and filing of deposition of examination etc			
6824	Special report on examination	1043		
6825	Default of witness at examination	1044		
6826	Costs of examination	1044		
6827	Witness expenses for witness at examination	1045		
6828	Admissibility of deposition of examination	1045		
6829	Letter of request	1045		
6830	Use of evidence taken in examination	1047		
6831	Use of evidence taken in an examination—subsequent proceeding	gs 1048		
6832	Amendment and revocation of examination orders	1050		
6833	Exclusion of evidence in criminal proceeding	1050		
Division	6.10.9 Taking evidence for Australian and foreign courts a tribunals	and		
6840	Definitions—div 6.10.9	1051		
6841	Application—div 6.10.9	1052		
6842	Application for div 6.10.9 order	1053		
6843	Order relating to taking evidence for Australian or foreign court or tribunal	1053		
6844	Div 6.10.9 order for criminal proceeding	1054		
6845	Appointment of examiner for div 6.10.9	1055		
6846	Attendance by div 6.10.9 order applicant at examination	1055		
6847	Procedure for taking evidence under div 6.10.9 order	1055		
6848	Keeping of exhibits at div 6.10.9 examination	1056		
6849	Certificate of order and depositions—div 6.10.9 examination	1056		
6850	Privilege of witnesses—div 6.10.9 examination	1057		
6851	Privilege of witnesses—unsupported claim etc for div 6.10.9 examination	1058		
Part 6.1	1 Miscellaneous—ch 6			
6900	Power to make orders	1060		
6901	Orders may be made on conditions	1060		
6902	Leave may be given on conditions	1060		
6903	References to court acting on its own initiative	1060		
R4 01/01/07		contents 64		
01/01/07	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07			

		Contents
		Page
6904	Mandatory order to registrar etc	1061
6905	Notices must be written	1061
6906	Mistakes in orders or court certificates	1061
6907	Power to make practice notes	1062
Chapter	r 7 Transitional	
•		
Part 7.1		
7000	Transitional—existing proceedings in Supreme Court on 1 J	•
7001	Transitional—approved forms for Supreme Court	1063
7002	Transitional—construction of outdated references to Suprenrules etc	ne Court 1064
Part 7.2	Transitional—Magistrates Court	
7010	Transitional—application of old Magistrates Court rules to p	roceedinas
	until 1 January 2007	1066
7011	Transitional—existing proceedings in Magistrates Court on 2007	1 January 1066
Schedu	do 1 Evport without and of conduct	1000
1.1		1068 1068
1.1	Application of code General duty to court	1068
1.3	Form of expert reports	1068
1.4	Experts' conference	1069
1.4	Experts conference	1003
Schedu	le 2 Interest rates	1071
Part 2.1	Interest up to judgment	1071
Part 2.2	Interest after judgment	1074
Sahad:	do 2 Costo amount dabte and liquidated	
Schedu	le 3 Costs amount—debts and liquidated demands	1076
Part 3.1	Claim for debt or liquidated demand	1076
contents	65 Court Procedures Rules 2006	R4
	Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	01/01/07

Part 3.2		Default judgment	Page 1077
Schedu	le 4	Scale of costs	1078
Part 4.1		Scale of costs—general	1078
4.1	Costs—ge	neral care and conduct	1078
4.2	Costs—reg	gistrar's discretion	1079
4.3	Costs—let	ters sent by email	1079
4.4	Costs—all	owance on affidavits to include attendances	1079
4.5	Costs—aff	idavit made by 2 or more people etc	1080
4.6	Costs—do	cuments to be served together	1080
4.7	Costs—ag	ency correspondence	1080
4.8	Costs—att	endance to instruct counsel	1080
4.9	Costs—pa	rties with same solicitor	1081
4.10	Costs—co	unsel drawing and settling documents	1082
4.11	Costs—pre	emature brief	1082
4.12	Costs—tra	nsitional	1082
Part 4.2		Scale of costs—items	1083
Division 4	l.2.1	Instructions	
Schedu	le 5	Jurisdiction of registrar	1099
Part 5.1		Jurisdiction under rules in relation to applications proceedings not exercisable by registrar of Supre Court	
Part 5.2		Jurisdiction related to Corporations Act exercisable registrar of Supreme Court	ole by 1110
Part 5.3		Jurisdiction related to ASIC Act exercisable by	
rait 3.3		registrar of Supreme Court	1125
Schedu	le 6	Corporations Rules	1126
Part 6.1		Corporations Rules—preliminary	1126
1.1	Name of ru	ules	1126
R4 01/01/07		Court Procedures Rules 2006	contents 66
01/01/01		Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07	

1.2	1126	Page
1.3	Application of sch 6 and provisions of these rules	1126
1.4	Terms used in Corporations Act	1127
1.5	Definitions—sch 6	1127
1.6	References to rules	1128
1.7	Substantial compliance with forms	1128
1.8	Court's power to give directions	1129
1.9	Calculation of time	1129
1.10	Extending and shortening of time	1130
Part 6.2	Proceedings generally	1131
2.1	Title of documents in a proceeding	1131
2.2	Originating process and interlocutory process	1131
2.3	Setting of hearing	1132
2.4	Supporting affidavits	1132
2.4A	Application for order setting aside statutory demand (Corporations Acs s 459G)	t, 1133
2.5	Affidavits made by creditors	1133
2.6	Form of affidavits	1134
2.7	Service of originating process or interlocutory process and supporting affidavit	1134
2.8	Notice of certain applications to be given to commission	1135
2.9	Notice of appearance (Corporations Act, s 465C)	1136
2.10	Intervention in proceeding by commission (Corporations Act, s 1330)	1137
2.11	Publication of notices	1137
2.12	Proof of publication	1138
2.13	Leave to creditor, contributory or officer to be heard	1138
2.14	Inquiry in relation to corporation's debts etc	1139
2.15	Meetings ordered by the court	1139
Part 6.3	Compromises and arrangements in relation to Part 5.1 bodies	1140
2.1		
3.1 3.2	Application—pt 1.3 Nomination of chairperson for meeting	1140 1140
3.3	Order for meetings to identify proposed scheme	1141
3.4	Notice of hearing (Corporations Act, s 411 (4) and s 413 (1))	1141
<u></u>	House of Houring (Odiporations Act, 3 411 (4) and 3 410 (1))	1171

contents 67 Court Procedures Rules 2006 R4
Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 01/01/07

Contents

R4

01/01/07

2.5		Page
3.5	Copy of order approving compromise or arrangement to be lodged with commission	1142
Part 6.4	Receivers and other controllers of corporation property (Corporations Act, pt 5.2)	1143
4.1	Inquiry into conduct of controller (Corporations Act, s 423)	1143
Part 6.5	Winding-up proceedings (including oppression proceedings where winding-up is sought)	1144
5.1	Application—pt 6.5	1144
5.2	Affidavit accompanying statutory demand (Corporations Act, s 459E (3))	1144
5.3	Application for leave to apply for winding-up in insolvency (Corporations Act, s 459P (2))	1145
5.4	Affidavit in support of application for winding-up (Corporations Act, s 459P, s 462, s 464)	1145
5.5	Consent of liquidator (Corporations Act, s 532 (9))	1146
5.6	Notice of application for winding-up	1146
5.7	Applicant to make copies of documents available	1147
5.8	Discontinuance of application for winding-up	1147
5.9	Appearance before registrar	1147
5.10	Order substituting plaintiff in application for winding-up (Corporations Act, s 465B)	1147
5.11	Notice of winding-up order and appointment of liquidator	1148
Part 6.6	Provisional liquidators (Corporations Act, pt 5.4B)	1149
6.1	Appointment of provisional liquidator (Corporations Act, s 472)	1149
6.2	Notice of appointment of provisional liquidator	1149
Part 6.7	Liquidators	1151
7.1	Resignation of liquidator (Corporations Act, s 473 (1))	1151
7.2	Filling vacancy in office of liquidator (Corporations Act, s 473 (7), s 502)	1151
7.3	Report to liquidator as to company's affairs (Corporations Act, s 475)	1151
7.4	Liquidator to file certificate and copy of settled list of contributories (Corporations Act, s 478)	1152
7.5	Release of liquidator and deregistration of company (Corporations Ac s 480 (c) and (d))	t, 1152
7.6	Objection to release of liquidator	1155
-		

Court Procedures Rules 2006

Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

contents 68

		Contents
		Page
7.7	Report on accounts of liquidator (Corporations Act, s 481)	1156
7.8	Application for payment of call (Corporations Act, s 483 (3) (b))	1156
7.9	Distribution of surplus by liquidator with special leave of the court (Corporations Act, s 488 (2))	1156
7.10	Powers delegated to liquidator by the court (Corporations Act, s 488)	1157
7.11	Inquiry into conduct of liquidator (Corporations Act, s 536 (1) and (2)) 1157
Part 6.8	Special managers (Corporations Act, pt 5.4B)	1159
8.1	Application for appointment of special manager (Corporations Act, s 484)	1159
8.2	Security given by special manager (Corporations Act, s 484)	1159
8.3	Special manager's receipts and payments (Corporations Act, s 484)	1160
Part 6.9	Remuneration of office-holders	1161
9.1	Remuneration of receiver (Corporations Act, s 425 (1))	1161
9.2	Remuneration of administrator (Corporations Act, s 449E (1))	1163
9.3	Remuneration of provisional liquidator (Corporations Act, s 473 (2))	1165
9.4	Remuneration of liquidator (Corporations Act, s 473 (3))	1167
9.5	Remuneration of special manager (Corporations Act, s 484 (2))	1169
Part 6.10	Winding-up generally	1172
10.1	Determination of value of debts or claims (Corporations Act, s 554A (2))	1172
10.2	Disclaimer of contract (Corporations Act, s 568 (1A))	1172
10.3	Winding-up Part 5.7 bodies (Corporations Act s 583, s 585) and registered schemes (Corporations Act, s 601ND)	1172
Part 6.11	Examinations and orders (Corporations Act, pt 5.9, div 1 and div 2)	1173
11.1		11/5
	•	
11.2	Meaning of <i>examination summons</i> in pt 6.11 Application for examination or investigation under Corporations Act, 411 (9) (b), s 423 or s 536 (3)	1173
11.211.3	Meaning of <i>examination summons</i> in pt 6.11 Application for examination or investigation under Corporations Act,	1173 s
	Meaning of <i>examination summons</i> in pt 6.11 Application for examination or investigation under Corporations Act, 411 (9) (b), s 423 or s 536 (3) Application for examination summons (Corporations Act, s 596A, s	1173 s 1173
11.3	Meaning of <i>examination summons</i> in pt 6.11 Application for examination or investigation under Corporations Act, 411 (9) (b), s 423 or s 536 (3) Application for examination summons (Corporations Act, s 596A, s 596B)	1173 s 1173 1174
11.3 11.4	Meaning of examination summons in pt 6.11 Application for examination or investigation under Corporations Act, 411 (9) (b), s 423 or s 536 (3) Application for examination summons (Corporations Act, s 596A, s 596B) Service of examination summons	1173 s 1173 1174 1175
11.3 11.4 11.5	Meaning of examination summons in pt 6.11 Application for examination or investigation under Corporations Act, 411 (9) (b), s 423 or s 536 (3) Application for examination summons (Corporations Act, s 596A, s 596B) Service of examination summons Discharge of examination summons	1173 s 1173 1174 1175 1175

Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

01/01/07

Contents

		Page
11.8	Inspection of record or transcript of examination or investigation under Corporations Act, s 411, s 423 or s 536	1176
11.9	Entitlement to record or transcript of examination held in public	1177
11.10	Default in relation to examination	1177
11.11	Service of application for order in relation to breaches etc by person concerned with corporation (Corporations Act, s 598)	1178
Part 6.12	Takeovers, acquisitions of shares and other matters (Corporations Act, chs 6, 6A, 6B, 6C, 6D and 7) and securities (Corporations Act, ch 7)	1179
12.1	Service on commission in relation to proceedings under Corporations Act, ch 6, 6A, 6B, 6C, 6D or 7 $$	1179
12.1A	Reference to court of question of law arising in proceeding before Takeovers Panel (Corporations Act, s 659A)	1179
12.2	Application for summons for appearance of person (Corporations Act, s 1071D (4)) $$	1179
12.3	Application for orders relating to refusal to register transfer or transmission of securities (Corporations Act, s 1071F)	1180
Part 6.13		1181
Part 6.14	Powers of courts (Corporations Act, pt 9.5)	1182
14.1	Appeal from act, omission or decision of administrator, receiver or liquidator etc (Corporations Act, s 554A, s 1321)	1182
Part 6.15	Proceedings under ASIC Act	1184
15.1	Reference to court of question of law arising at hearing of commission	
	(ASIC Act, s 61)	1184
15.2		1184
15.3	Application for inquiry (ASIC Act, s 70, s 201, s 219)	1184
Part 6.16		1185
Schedul	e 7 Transitional—modification of rules for	
	Magistrates Court	1186
Part 7.1	Modification of Magistrates Court (Civil Jurisdiction) Rules 2004	1186

R4 Court Procedures Rules 2006 01/01/07 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 contents 70

		Contents
		Page
Dictio	onary	1187
Endno	ites	
1	About the endnotes	1212
2	Abbreviation key	1212
3	Legislation history	1213
4	Amendment history	1213
5	Earlier republications	1227



Court Procedures Rules 2006

made under the

Court Procedures Act 2004

Chapter 1 Preliminary

1 Name of rules

These rules are the Court Procedures Rules 2006.

3 Overview of rules

The note to this rule provides a general overview of these rules.

Note on general overview of rules

Chapter 1 Preliminary

Ch 1 deals with the application of these rules and dispensing with compliance. It also contains formal provisions.

Chapter 2 Civil proceedings generally

Ch 2 contains rules about civil proceedings generally, including the steps in a civil proceeding eg how to start a civil proceeding.

Chapter 3 Particular civil proceedings

Ch 3 contains rules about particular civil proceedings, eg adoption proceedings and administration and probate proceedings in the Supreme Court.

Chapter 4 Criminal proceedings

Ch 4 contains rules about criminal proceedings, including the steps in a criminal proceeding eg arraignments.

Chapter 5 Appellate proceedings

Ch 5 contains rules about appellate proceedings, including the steps in an appellate proceeding eg when appeal papers must be filed.

Chapter 6 General rules for all proceedings

Ch 6 contains general rules that apply to all proceedings, eg rules about service and documents.

Chapter 7 Transitional

Ch 7 deals with the application of these rules to existing proceedings and contains other transitional provisions.

Schedule 1 Expert witness code of conduct

Sch 1 sets out the code of conduct applying to expert witnesses.

Schedule 2 Interest rates

Sch 2 sets out the interest rates applying to judgments.

Schedule 3 Costs amount—debts and liquidated claims

Sch 3 sets up the prescribed costs amount for claims for debts and liquidated demands and for default judgments.

Schedule 4 Scale of costs

Sch 4 sets out the scale of costs.

Schedule 5 Jurisdiction of registrar

Sch 5 contains provisions about the jurisdiction of the registrar (see also pt 6.5).

Schedule 6 Corporations Rules

Sch 6 contains rules for proceedings under the corporations law.

Dictionary

The dictionary defines certain terms used in these rules.

4 Application of rules

(SCR o 1A r 1; MC (CJ) R s 4; NSW r 1.5; Qld r 3)

- (1) Unless a territory law otherwise provides, these rules apply to all proceedings in the Supreme Court and Magistrates Court, other than proceedings under the *Domestic Violence and Protection Orders Act* 2001.
 - Note 1 A territory law includes these rules (see Legislation Act, s 98).
 - Note 2 Div 6.8.10 (Service of subpoenas in New Zealand) applies to proceedings under the *Domestic Violence and Protection Orders* Act 2001 and also to proceedings in the Coroner's Court (see r 6520 (Application—div 6.8.10)).
- (2) However, these rules do not apply to a proceeding in the Magistrates Court until 1 January 2007.

Note The rules applying to proceedings in the Magistrates Court immediately before 1 July 2006 continue to apply until 1 January 2007 (see r 7010).

R4 01/01/07

(3) Also, a provision of these rules mentioned in an item in the following table, column 2 does not apply to a proceeding in the Supreme Court until the provision mentioned in the item, column 3 is repealed or otherwise ceases to apply for the purpose of proceedings in that court.

Table 4.1 Provisions with delayed application to Supreme Court proceedings

column 1	column 2 provision of these rules	column 3 provision of other law
1	division 2.11.7 (Mediation and neutral evaluation)	Civil Law (Wrongs) Act 2002, part 15.1 (Mediation and neutral evaluation)

- (4) Subrule (2) and this subrule expire on 1 January 2007.
- (5) Subrule (3) (including table 4.1) and this subrule expire on the day the last of the provisions mentioned in the table, column 3 is repealed or otherwise ceases to apply for the purpose of proceedings in the Supreme Court.

5 References to court, judicial officer etc (Qld r 3)

- (1) In a provision of these rules, a reference to the *court* is a reference to the Supreme Court, the Magistrates Court or both, whichever is appropriate in the context of the provision.
- (2) Also, in these rules, a reference to the *court*
 - (a) for the exercise of jurisdiction given to the master under a territory law—includes a reference to the master; and

- (b) for the exercise of jurisdiction given to the registrar under a territory law—includes a reference to the registrar.
- Note 1 A territory law includes these rules (see Legislation Act, s 98).
- Note 2 Pt 6.4 deals with the jurisdiction of the master and pt 6.5 deals with the jurisdiction of the registrar (see also sch 5).
- (3) In these rules, a reference to a *judicial officer* is a reference to—
 - (a) in relation to the Supreme Court—any of the following:
 - (i) a judge;
 - (ii) as far as these rules provide for the exercise of the court's jurisdiction by the master, the master;
 - (iii) as far as these rules provide for the exercise of the court's jurisdiction by the registrar, the registrar; and
 - (b) in relation to the Magistrates Court—any of the following:
 - (i) a magistrate;
 - (ii) as far as these rules provide for the exercise of the court's jurisdiction by the registrar, the registrar.
- (4) In these rules, a reference to the *registrar* in relation to a court is a reference to the registrar or a deputy registrar of the court.
- (5) In a provision of these rules, a reference to the *deputy registrar* is a reference to a deputy registrar of the Supreme Court or a deputy registrar of the Magistrates Court, whichever is appropriate in the context of the provision.
- (6) In a provision of these rules, a reference to the *registry* is a reference to the registry of the Supreme Court or Magistrates Court, whichever is appropriate in the context of the provision.

6 Dispensing with rules

(SCR o 80 r 2; NSWA s 14)

(1) The court may, by order, dispense with the application of a provision of these rules to a particular proceeding, before or after the provision applies and on any conditions it considers appropriate.

Examples

- 1 Rule 111 (5) (Conditional notice of intention to respond) provides that, not later than 14 days after the day a conditional notice of intention to respond becomes an unconditional notice of intention to respond, the defendant must file a defence. The court may order that the defendant must file the defence not later than 21 days instead.
- 2 Rule 6009 (Application in proceeding—filing and service of supporting material) requires the supporting material for an application in a proceeding to be filed and served with the application. The court may order that the applicant may file the supporting material at time other than when the application is filed.
- Rule 6350 (3) (Time—certain days excluded in working out) provides that any day in the period beginning on 25 December and ending on 1 January is excluded in working out when a thing must or may be, or is, done. In an urgent matter, the court may order that those days are not excluded when working out when a document is served.

Note An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

- (2) If an application for an order under this rule in relation to a proceeding is made during the proceeding or after judgment is given in the proceeding, the application must be made in accordance with part 6.2 (Applications in proceedings).
- (3) Without limiting rule 6016 (Application in proceeding—oral application), an application for a decision or order under this rule may be made orally, unless the court otherwise orders on its own initiative.

- (4) For the Supreme Court, if an application for an order under this rule in relation to a proceeding is made before the proceeding starts, the application must be made by originating application.
- (5) An express reference in a provision of these rules to the court dispensing with the application (however expressed) of a provision of these rules (an *affected provision*) does not, by implication, limit the operation of this rule to the affected provision or to any other provision of these rules.

Example

Rule 1002 (3) and (4) (Payment into court—bond) are as follows:

- (3) The bond remains in effect unless the court otherwise orders.
 - Note 1 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order otherwise ordering.
 - Note 2 The parties to the proceeding may consent to the discharge of the bond under r 1611 (Orders—by consent).
- (4) If the bond is given by an authorised person, a copy of the person's authority must be filed with the bond unless the authority has already been filed.

Rule 6 applies to rule 1002 (3). However, the operation of rule 6 is not limited to rule 1002 (3). For example, the court may make an order in a proceeding dispensing with the requirement in rule 1002 (4) to file a copy of the person's authority with the bond. Instead, the court may order that the authority be filed no later than 3 days after the day the bond is filed.

Note An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

7 **Dictionary**

The dictionary at the end of these rules is part of these rules.

Note 1 The dictionary at the end of these rules defines certain terms used in these rules, and includes references (signpost definitions) to other terms defined elsewhere in these rules.

> For example, the signpost definition 'earnings redirection order—see rule 2350.' means that the term 'earnings redirection order' is defined in that rule.

A definition in the dictionary (including a signpost definition) applies to Note 2 the entire rules unless the definition, or another provision of these rules, provides otherwise or the contrary intention otherwise appears (see Legislation Act, s 155 and s 156 (1)).

8 **Notes**

(1) A note included in these rules is explanatory and is not part of these rules.

See the Legislation Act, s 127 (1), (4) and (5) for the legal status of Note

(2) In this rule:

note includes material enclosed in brackets under rule headings.

Note

For comparison, a number of rules of these rules contain bracketed notes under their headings drawing attention to equivalent or comparable (though not necessarily identical) provisions of other legislation, practice directions and notices to practitioners. Abbreviations in the notes include the following:

- CL(W)A: Civil Law (Wrongs) Act 2002
- CPA: Court Procedures Act 2004
- FCR: Federal Court Rules (Cwlth)
- FEA: Foreign Evidence Act 1994 (Cwlth)
- MCA: Magistrates Court Act 1930
- MC(CJ)R: Magistrates Court (Civil Jurisdiction) Rules 2004
- MCR: Magistrates Court Rules 1932
- MCPD: ACT Magistrates Court Practice Direction

Court Procedures Rules 2006

- NP: ACT Supreme Court Notice to Practitioners
- NSW: Uniform Civil Procedure Rules 2005 (NSW)
- NSWA: Civil Procedure Act 2005 (NSW)
- NSWECA: Evidence on Commission Act 1995 (NSW)
- NSW Prob: Supreme Court Rules 1970 (NSW), pt 78
- NSWSCA: Supreme Court Act 1970 (NSW)
- NSWSCR: Supreme Court Rules 1970 (NSW), other than pt 78
- NT: Supreme Court Rules (NT)
- PD: ACT Supreme Court Practice Directions
- Qld: Uniform Civil Procedure Rules 1999 (Qld)
- QldJRA: Judicial Review Act 1991 (Qld)
- QldSCA: Supreme Court Act 1995 (Qld)
- QldSCQA: Supreme Court of Queensland Act 1991 (Qld)
- SA: Supreme Court Rules 1987 (SA)
- SCA: Supreme Court Act 1933
- SCR: Supreme Court Rules 1937
- SC(ALP)R: Supreme Court (Admission of Legal Practitioners) Rules 1998
- SEPA: Service and Execution of Process Act 1992 (Cwlth)
- Vic: Supreme Court (General Civil Procedure) Rules 1996 (Vic)
- Vic Prob: Supreme Court (Administration and Probate) Rules 2004 (Vic)
- Vic Misc: Supreme Court (Miscellaneous Civil Proceedings) Rules 1998 (Vic).
- (3) Subrule (2) and this subrule expire on 1 July 2009.

R4 01/01/07

Chapter 2 Civil proceedings generally

Part 2.1 Introductory provisions—ch 2

20 Meaning of plaintiff and defendant

(Qld, dict, def plaintiff and def defendant)

- (1) For a proceeding (other than an application in the proceeding or a proceeding on a counterclaim or third-party notice)—
 - (a) a reference in these rules to the *plaintiff* is a reference to the party claiming relief; and
 - (b) a reference in these rules to the *defendant* is a reference to the party against whom relief is sought or who otherwise responds to the originating process.
 - Note 1 **Third-party notice** includes a fourth-party notice, a fifth-party notice etc (see r 322 (2) (c)).
 - Note 2 Rule 6007 (Application in proceeding—contents) requires an application in a proceeding to identify the person making the application and each person against whom relief is sought.
- (2) For a proceeding on a counterclaim or third-party notice (the *process*)—
 - (a) a reference in these rules to the *plaintiff* includes a reference to the party who files and serves the process; and
 - (b) a reference in these rules to the *defendant* includes a reference to the person on whom the process is served.

21 Purpose of ch 2 etc

(Qld r 5; NSWA s 60; Civil Procedure Rules 1998 (UK) s 1.1)

- (1) The purpose of this chapter, and the other provisions of these rules in their application to civil proceedings, is to facilitate the just resolution of the real issues in civil proceedings with minimum delay and expense.
- (2) Accordingly, these rules are to be applied by the courts in civil proceedings with the objective of achieving—
 - (a) the just resolution of the real issues in the proceedings; and
 - (b) the timely disposal of the proceedings, and all other proceedings in the court, at a cost affordable by the respective parties.
- (3) The parties to a civil proceeding must help the court to achieve the objectives.
- (4) The court may impose appropriate sanctions if a party does not comply with these rules or an order of the court.

Example for r (4)

The court may dismiss a proceeding or make a costs order if a plaintiff fails to proceed as required by the rules in ch 2 or an order of the court.

- *Note 1* See esp div 2.14.2 (Failure to comply with rules or order).
- Note 2 An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

22 Application—ch 2

(SCR o 1A r 1; MC(CJ)R s 4; NSW r 1.5 and r 1.6; Qld r 3 (1))

- (1) This chapter applies to every proceeding in the Supreme Court or Magistrates Court to which these rules apply.
 - Note 1 Rule 4 (Application of rules) deals with the proceedings to which these rules apply.
 - Note 2 The Magistrates Court includes the Childrens Court (see *Children and Young People Act 1999*, s 53) and the Small Claims Court (see *Magistrates Court Act 1930*, s 279).
- (2) However, this chapter applies to a criminal proceeding or appellate proceeding only as far as a territory law provides that it applies.
 - Note 1 Criminal proceeding and appellate proceeding are defined in the dictionary.
 - Note 2 Ch 4 deals with criminal proceedings and ch 5 deals with appellate proceedings.
 - Note 3 A territory law includes these rules or a provision of these rules (see Legislation Act, s 98 and s 97 (1), def ACT law).
- (3) Also, this chapter does not apply to another proceeding as far as—
 - (a) this chapter provides that it does not apply to the proceeding; or
 - (b) chapter 3 (Particular civil proceedings) provides that this chapter does not apply to the proceeding or otherwise makes provision for the proceeding inconsistent with this chapter; or
 - (c) another territory law (including another provision of these rules) provides that this chapter does not apply to the proceeding.

Note Ch 6 has provisions applying to all proceedings (see r 6000 (Application—ch 6).

Part 2.2 Starting civil proceedings

Division 2.2.1 How civil proceedings are started

30 Who may start and carry on a proceeding

(SCR o 8 r 1 (1); MC(CJ)R s 482; NSW r 7.1, r 7.2 and r 7.23)

- (1) An individual may start and carry on a proceeding in the court—
 - (a) in person; or
 - (b) by a solicitor acting for the individual.

Note Rule 275 (1) (Person with legal disability—litigation guardian to start proceeding etc) provides that a person with a legal disability may start or defend, and carry on, a proceeding only by the person's litigation guardian.

(2) However, a relator may only start and carry on a proceeding by a solicitor acting for the relator.

Note A relator is a person who starts and carries on a proceeding in the Attorney-General's name. A person may bring a proceeding as relator with the Attorney-General's permission (or fiat) where the proceeding involves the public interest and the person would otherwise not have standing to bring the proceeding.

- (3) A solicitor may act for a relator in a proceeding only if—
 - (a) the relator has given the solicitor written authority to act in the proceeding; and
 - (b) the authority is filed in the court.

- (4) A corporation may start and carry on a proceeding in the Supreme Court—
 - (a) by a solicitor acting for the corporation; or
 - (b) with the court's leave, by an officer or employee of the corporation authorised by the corporation to represent it.
- (5) If an application for leave under subrule (4) is made during the proceeding or after judgment is given in the proceeding, the application must be made in accordance with part 6.2 (Applications in proceedings).
- (6) For the Supreme Court, if an application for leave under subrule (4) is made before the proceeding starts, the application must be made by originating application.
- (7) A corporation may start and carry on a proceeding in the Magistrates Court—
 - (a) by a solicitor acting for the corporation; or
 - (b) by an officer or employee of the corporation authorised by the corporation to represent it.
- (8) An officer or employee mentioned in subrule (7) must file with the first document that is filed in the court for the corporation in the proceeding—
 - (a) an affidavit stating—
 - (i) the position the person holds in the corporation; and
 - (ii) that the person has been authorised by the corporation to represent the corporation in the proceeding; and
 - (iii) that the authority has not been revoked; and
 - (iv) that the person is aware that the person may be liable to pay some or all of the costs of the proceeding; and

(b) a copy of an instrument authorising, or evidencing the authorisation of, the person to represent the corporation in the proceeding.

Note An *instrument* is defined in the Legislation Act, s 14 as any writing or other document. *Writing* and *document* are defined in the Legislation Act, dict, pt 1.

31 Kinds of originating processes

(NSW r 6.2 (1) and (2); Qld r 8 (2) and (3))

- (1) A proceeding may be started by an originating claim or originating application in accordance with these rules.
- (2) An application in a proceeding is not an originating process.

Note An *originating process* means an originating claim or originating application (see dict). An *application* in a proceeding is defined in r 6006 to include an application to the court about the proceeding.

32 When civil proceeding starts

(SCR o 2 r 1 and r 2; MC(CJ)R s 17; NSW r 4.10 (3); Qld r 8)

- (1) A proceeding started by an originating process starts on the day the originating process for the proceeding is filed.
 - Note 1 Rule 6145 (5) (Filed documents initially rejected) provides that, if a document is rejected by the registrar, it is taken to have been filed on the day it was first filed.
 - *Note* 2 Rule 301 deals with when a third-party proceeding starts.
- (2) However, if a proceeding is started by oral originating application under rule 37 (When oral originating application may be made in Supreme Court), the proceeding starts on the day the oral originating application is made.

- (3) For this rule, it does not matter—
 - (a) that the originating process later ceases to be valid for service or is renewed under rule 74 (Originating process—duration and renewal); or
 - (b) that the proceeding started by the originating process is later struck out under rule 75 (When proceeding struck out); or
 - (c) that the proceeding started by the originating process is reinstated under rule 76 (Reinstating struck out proceeding).

When originating claim must be used

(SCR o 2 r 1; MC(CJ)R s 17; NSW r 6.3; Qld r 9)

- (1) A proceeding must be started by originating claim if a territory law requires the proceeding to be started by originating claim.
 - Note A territory law includes these rules (see Legislation Act, s 98).
- (2) A proceeding must also be started by originating claim unless a territory law requires or allows the proceeding to be started by originating application.

34 When originating application must be used

(SCR o 54 r 5; MC(CJ)R s 22; NSW r 6.4 (1); Qld r 10)

- (1) A proceeding must be started by originating application if a territory law requires the proceeding to be started by originating application.
 - Note 1 A territory law includes these rules (see Legislation Act, s 98).
 - *Note* 2 For cases in which an originating application is required under these rules, see the following provisions:
 - r 6 (4) (Dispensing with rules)
 - r 30 (6) (Who may start and carry on a proceeding)
 - r 211 (4) (Including parties—common issues of law or fact)
 - r 280 (10) (Litigation guardian—appointment and removal by court)
 - r 650 (2) (Discovery to identify potential defendant)

- r 651 (2) (Discovery to identify right to claim relief)
- r 706 (4) (Urgent orders before start of proceeding)
- r 728 (1) (Div 2.9.4 order—procedure)
- r 1016 (2) (Person with legal disability—approval of settlement etc)
- r 2600 (3) (Interpleader—application by stakeholder)
- r 2746 (3) (Estate and trust accounts—order requiring examination and passing of accounts)
- r 3005 (1) (Grant of representation—application)
- r 3020 (1) (Reseal of foreign grant—application)
- r 3069 (3) (Caveat—setting aside)
- r 3080 (3) (Revocation of grant—urgent order before start of proceeding)
- r 3092 (1) (Division 3.1.9 proceeding—starting)
- r 3114 (3) (Failure of executor to prove will—Administration and Probate Act)
- r 3115 (3) (Failure by executor, administrator or trustee to comply with beneficiary's request etc)
- r 3303 (2) (Cross-vesting—application for transfer or removal of proceedings)
- r 3454 (1) (Foreign confiscation orders—proceedings for registration)
- r 3463 (1) (Interstate confiscation orders—proceedings for registration)
- r 3473 (1) (Foreign judgment—application for registration)
- r 3252 (Commercial arbitration—application)
- r 3504 (1) (Habeas corpus—application and service)
- r 3556 (1) (Judicial review—application)
- r 3608 (1) (Admission—application for admission)
- r 6522 (b) (Application for leave to serve subpoena in New Zealand).

Note 3 See also r 3353 (Election application etc originating application).

Rule 35

- (2) A proceeding must also be started by originating application if—
 - (a) a territory law requires or allows a person to apply to the court for an order or another kind of relief; and
 - (b) the law does not state the kind of originating process to be used.

35 When originating application may be used

(SCR o 57 r 1 and r 2 and o 58 r 1; NSW r 6.4 (2) and (4); Qld r 11)

- (1) A proceeding may be started by originating application if—
 - (a) the only or main issue in the proceeding is an issue of law and a substantial dispute of fact is unlikely; or
 - (b) there is no opposing party to the proceeding or it is not intended to serve anyone with the originating process; or
 - (c) there is not enough time to prepare an originating claim because of the urgent nature of the relief sought; or
 - (d) a territory law allows the proceeding to be started by originating application.
 - Note 1 A territory law includes these rules (see Legislation Act, s 98).
 - Note 2 Rule 2501 (Contempt—applications generally) allows a contempt application to be made by originating application.
- (2) Without limiting subrule (1), a proceeding may be started by originating application if—
 - (a) the only or main issue in the proceeding is the interpretation of legislation and a substantial dispute of fact is unlikely; or
 - (b) the only or main issue in the proceeding is the interpretation of a deed, will, contract or other document and a substantial dispute of fact is unlikely; or
 - (c) the relief sought is a declaration of right and there is no opposing party to the proceeding; or

- (d) for a question or matter in relation to the estate of a deceased person or a trust, without administration of the estate or trust—
 - (i) the only or main issue in the proceeding is an issue of law and a substantial dispute of fact is unlikely; or
 - (ii) there is no opposing party to the proceeding or it is not intended to serve anyone with the originating process.

Examples for r (2) (d)

- 1 a question affecting the rights or interests of someone claiming to be a creditor, domestic partner or next of kin of the deceased person or beneficiary of the trust
- 2 finding out any class of creditors, next of kin or others
- 3 producing any particular accounts by the executors, administrators or trustees, and verifying the accounts (if necessary)
- 4 paying into court any amount held by the executors, administrators or trustees
- 5 directing the executors, administrators or trustees to do or not do something as executor, administrator or trustee
- 6 approving any sale, purchase, compromise or other transaction
- 7 deciding any question arising in the administration of the estate or trust

Note An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

- (3) Also, a proceeding may be started by originating application if—
 - (a) a territory law requires or allows a person to apply to the court for an order or another kind of relief; and
 - (b) a particular kind of originating process (other than an originating claim or originating application) is required or allowed under a territory law.

Chapter 2 Part 2.2 Division 2.2.1 Civil proceedings generally Starting civil proceedings How civil proceedings are started

Rule 36

36 When originating application taken to be used

A proceeding is taken to be started by originating application if—

- (a) a territory law requires or allows a person to apply to the court for an order or another kind of relief; and
- (b) a particular kind of originating process (other than an originating claim or originating application) (the *particular originating process*) is required or allowed under a territory law; and
- (c) the proceeding is started by the particular originating process.

When oral originating application may be made in Supreme Court

(SCR o 2 r 3; Qld r 12)

- (1) This rule applies only in relation to the Supreme Court.
- (2) The court may give leave for a proceeding to be started by oral originating application if satisfied that it is necessary to start the proceeding in this way.

Example of necessity

urgent relief is sought

Note An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

- (3) An application for leave to start a proceeding or for an order under this rule must be made in accordance with part 6.2 (Applications in proceedings).
- (4) Without limiting rule 6016 (Application in proceeding—oral application), an application for a decision or order under this rule may be made orally, unless the court otherwise orders on its own initiative.

- (5) The plaintiff must file a written originating application in the same terms as the oral originating application.
- (6) The written originating application must be filed—
 - (a) as soon as practicable after the oral originating application is made; or
 - (b) if the court makes an order about when it must be filed—in accordance with the order.

Proceeding incorrectly started by originating claim (NSW r 6.5; Qld r 13)

- (1) This rule applies if the court considers that a proceeding started by originating claim should have been started by originating application or may more conveniently continue as if started by originating application.
- (2) The court may—
 - (a) order that the proceeding continue as if started by originating application; and
 - (b) give the directions it considers appropriate for the conduct of the proceeding; and
 - *Note* See r 1401 (Directions generally).
 - (c) make any other order it considers appropriate.

Example

the court may order that the content of any pleadings filed in the proceeding be put before the court as affidavits

- Note 1 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order or direction under this rule.
- Note 2 An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

R4 01/01/07

- (3) If the court makes an order under subrule (2) (a)—
 - (a) the originating claim is taken to be an originating application; and
 - (b) the proceeding is taken to be a proceeding started by originating application.

Proceeding incorrectly started by originating application (NSW r 6.6; Qld r 14)

- (1) This rule applies if the court considers that a proceeding started by originating application should have been started by originating claim or may more conveniently continue as if started by originating claim.
- (2) The court may do all or any of the following:
 - (a) order that the proceeding continue as if started by originating claim;
 - (b) give the directions it considers appropriate for the conduct of the proceeding;
 - (c) order that any affidavits filed in the proceeding be treated as pleadings, alone or supplemented by particulars;
 - (d) order that the plaintiff file and serve a statement of claim;
 - (e) make any other order it considers appropriate.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order or direction under this rule.

- (3) If the court makes an order under subrule (2) (a)—
 - (a) the originating application is taken to be an originating claim;
 - (b) the proceeding is taken to be a proceeding started by originating claim.

40 Setting aside originating process etc

(SCR o 13 r 17; NSW r 12.11 (1); Qld r 16 and r 373)

- (1) The court may—
 - (a) declare that a proceeding for which an originating process has been issued has not, for want of jurisdiction, been properly started; or
 - (b) declare that an originating process has not been properly served; or
 - (c) set aside an order for service of an originating process; or
 - (d) set aside an order extending the period for service of an originating process; or
 - (e) set aside an originating process; or
 - (f) set aside service of an originating process; or
 - (g) stay a proceeding; or
 - (h) amend or set aside leave under rule 6505 (Service outside Australia—leave for service); or
 - (i) make an order protecting or releasing—
 - (i) property seized, or threatened with seizure, in a proceeding; or
 - (ii) property subject to an order restraining its disposal or in relation to which an order restraining its disposal is sought; or
 - (j) make an order declining to exercise jurisdiction in a proceeding; or

01/01/07

R4

Rule 50

- (k) make any other order it considers appropriate.
- Note 1 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.
- Note 2 Rule 6015 (Application in proceeding—application under r 40) provides that an application for an order under this rule must be filed within the time mentioned in r 102 (Notice of intention to respond or defence—filing and service) for filing a notice of intention to respond or, if no notice of intention to respond is filed, a defence.
- Note 3 The registrar may reject an originating process that is filed (see r 6140 (Rejecting documents—noncompliance with rules etc) and r 6142 (Rejecting documents—abuse of process etc).
- (2) However, the court must not—
 - (a) set aside a proceeding only because the proceeding was started by the incorrect originating process; or
 - (b) set aside an originating process only because the incorrect originating process was used.

Division 2.2.2 Originating claims

50 Originating claim—content etc

(SCR o 2 r 9 (1) and r 10; MC(CJ)R s 18; NSW r 6.12; Qld r 17, r 18 and r 22)

- (1) An originating claim must state briefly and specifically the nature of the claim made and relief sought.
 - *Note* See approved form 2.1 (Originating claim) AF2006-246.
- (2) A statement of claim must be attached to the originating claim.

Note 1 See

- approved form 2.2 (Statement of claim—debt or liquidated demand) AF2006-247
- approved form 2.3 (Statement of claim—motor vehicle death or personal injury) <u>AF2006-248</u>
- approved form 2.4 (Statement of claim—employment death or personal injury) <u>AF2006-249</u>

- approved form 2.5 (Statement of claim—death or personal injury other than motor vehicle or employment-related) <u>AF2006-250</u>
- approved form 2.6 (Statement of claim—general) <u>AF2006-447</u>.
- Note 2 Rule 52 sets out requirements for the statement of claim for a motor vehicle death or personal injury claim and r 53 sets out requirements for a statement of claim for an employment death or personal injury claim.
- *Note 3* A statement of claim is a pleading (see dict, def *pleading*) and therefore must comply with pt 2.6 (Pleadings).
- *Note 4* Attached to a document is defined in the dictionary.
- (3) An originating claim filed in the Magistrates Court, or the attached statement of claim, must show that the court has jurisdiction to decide the claim.

Note The Magistrates Court Act 1930, pt 4.2 (Civil jurisdiction) deals with the civil jurisdiction of the Magistrates Court under that Act.

- (4) An originating claim must state—
 - (a) whether the plaintiff is represented by a solicitor; and
 - (b) if the plaintiff is represented by a solicitor—the name of the solicitor; and
 - (c) the plaintiff's address for service; and
 - (d) if the plaintiff is suing in a representative capacity—the representative capacity in which the plaintiff is suing; and
 - (e) if a defendant is being sued in a representative capacity—the representative capacity in which the defendant is being sued.

Note Address for service is defined in the dictionary.

- (5) An originating claim must state specifically any claim for—
 - (a) exemplary damages or aggravated damages; and
 - (b) interest up to the day of judgment.

Chapter 2 Part 2.2 Division 2.2.2 Civil proceedings generally Starting civil proceedings Originating claims

Rule 51

- (6) An originating claim need not specifically claim costs unless the claim is for a debt or liquidated demand.
 - *Note* Liquidated demand is defined in the dictionary.
- (7) If the relief sought requires the court's decision or direction on any question, the originating claim must state the question.

Originating claim—additional matters for claims for debt and liquidated demands

(SCR o 2 r 11)

- (1) This rule applies to an originating claim that includes a claim for a debt or liquidated demand.
 - Note Liquidated demand is defined in the dictionary.
- (2) A claim for interest up to the day of judgment—
 - (a) must state the period or periods for which interest is claimed; and
 - (b) may state the rate or rates at which interest is claimed.
- (3) If a rate is not claimed under subrule (2) (b), the rate is taken to be the rate of interest applying, from time to time, under schedule 2, part 2.1 (Interest up to judgment).
- (4) The costs amount applying under schedule 3, part 3.1 (Claim for debt or liquidated demand) must be specifically claimed for costs.

Originating claim—statement of claim for motor vehicle death and personal injury claims

(SCR o 2 r 12; NSW r 15.12; Qld r 547)

(1) This rule applies in relation to an originating claim that includes a claim for damages for death or personal injury caused by, or arising out of, the negligent use of a motor vehicle (the *accident*).

- (2) The statement of claim for the originating claim must include, and is sufficient if it includes, the following:
 - (a) the time, date, place and circumstances of the accident (including, if possible, the registration details of all motor vehicles involved);
 - (b) precise particulars of the negligence claimed;
 - (c) for a claim for personal injury—details of the nature and extent of the injuries and disabilities resulting from the accident, as far as is known, that is enough (if possible) to enable the defendant to nominate the kind of expert required to examine the plaintiff;
 - (d) the name of each health professional who has treated the plaintiff for the injuries and disabilities, and for any condition exacerbated by the injury or disability;
 - (e) the nature of any claim for past or future economic loss, as far as is known, including (if relevant) the name and address of each employer of the plaintiff during a reasonable period before and since the accident.
 - *Note 1* See approved form 2.3 (Statement of claim—motor vehicle death or personal injury) AF2006-248.
 - Note 2 A statement of claim is a pleading (see dict, def *pleading*) and therefore must comply with pt 2.6 (Pleadings).

Originating claim—statement of claim for employment death and personal injury claims

(SCR o 2 r 13; NSW r 15.12; Qld r 547)

(1) This rule applies in relation to an originating claim that includes a claim for damages for death or personal injury caused by, or arising out of, negligence or breach of statutory duty by an employer (the *incident*).

R4 01/01/07

- (2) The statement of claim for the originating claim must include, and is sufficient if it includes, the following:
 - (a) if the cause of action is based on negligence—the time, date, place and circumstances of the negligence claimed, including the acts or omissions making up the negligence;
 - (b) if the cause of action is based on negligence and the negligence claimed was that of someone (other than the defendant) for whose negligence the defendant is vicariously liable particulars of the person, and particulars of the claim for vicarious liability;
 - (c) if the cause of action is based on breach of statutory duty—the name and provision of the statute and a precise statement of the acts or omissions making up the breach claimed;
 - (d) for a claim for personal injury—details of the nature and extent of the injuries and disabilities resulting from the incident, as far as is known, that is enough (if possible) to enable the defendant to nominate the kind of expert required to examine the plaintiff;
 - (e) the name of each health professional who has treated the plaintiff for the injuries and disabilities, and for any condition exacerbated by the injury or disability;
 - (f) the nature of any claim for past or future economic loss, as far as is known, including (if relevant) the name and address of each employer of the plaintiff during a reasonable period before and since the incident.
 - *Note 1* See approved form 2.4 (Statement of claim—employment death or personal injury) <u>AF2006-249</u>.
 - Note 2 A statement of claim is a pleading (see dict, def *pleading*) and therefore must comply with pt 2.6 (Pleadings).

54 Originating claim—filing and service

(SCR o 2 r 18A; MC(CJ)R s 23; NSW r 6.2 (3) and r 10.20 (2); Qld r 22 and r 105 (1))

- (1) An originating claim and attached statement of claim must be filed in the court and a sealed copy then served on each defendant.
- (2) The originating claim and attached statement of claim must be served personally on each defendant, unless otherwise provided by these rules.

Note See r 6405 (How document is personally served). A number of rules provide that particular kinds of non-personal service are taken to be personal service eg r 6412 (Service of originating process by post— Magistrates Court) and r 6431 (Service on corporations—generally). Also, service may be made in another way eg by substituted service (see r 6460 (Substituted service)).

55 Originating claim—abandonment of excess in **Magistrates Court**

(MC(CJ)R s 21)

- (1) This rule applies if a person has a cause of action against another person for more than \$50 000.
- (2) The person may start a proceeding for the cause of action in the Magistrates Court if the person—
 - (a) abandons the excess and limits the claim to \$50 000; and
 - (b) states in the claim that the excess is abandoned.
- (3) Judgment in a proceeding under this rule—
 - (a) is in full discharge of all demands in relation to the cause of action: and
 - (b) must record the abandonment.

Chapter 2 Part 2.2 Division 2.2.3 Civil proceedings generally Starting civil proceedings Originating applications

Rule 60

Division 2.2.3 Originating applications

60 Originating application—content etc

(SCR o 2 r 14, o 54 r 6; o 57 r 3 and r 4 and o 58 r 7; MC(CJ)R s 22; NSW r 6.12 and r 6.15; Qld r 17, r 18 and r 26)

(1) Subject to division 2.4.6 (Representation—trustees and personal representatives), an originating application must name as defendants everyone directly affected by the relief sought in the application.

Note See approved form 2.7 (Originating application) <u>AF2006-252</u>.

- (2) Subrule (1) does not apply if—
 - (a) a territory law allows the hearing of the originating application without it being served on anyone; or

Note A territory law includes these rules (see Legislation Act, s 98).

- (b) the relief sought in the application is a declaration of right.
- (3) The originating application must state specifically the orders or other relief sought in the proceeding.
- (4) The originating application must list the affidavits to be relied on by the plaintiff (the *supporting affidavits*).
- (5) The court may order the plaintiff to an originating application to file supporting affidavits for the application.
- (6) An originating application filed in the Magistrates Court, or the supporting affidavits, must show that the court has jurisdiction to decide the application.

Note The Magistrates Court Act 1930, pt 4.2 (Civil jurisdiction) deals with the civil jurisdiction of the Magistrates Court under that Act.

- (7) An originating application must state—
 - (a) whether the plaintiff is represented by a solicitor; and

- (b) if the plaintiff is represented by a solicitor—the name of the solicitor; and
- (c) the plaintiff's address for service; and
- (d) if the plaintiff is suing in a representative capacity—the representative capacity in which the plaintiff is suing; and
- (e) if the defendant is being sued in a representative capacity—the representative capacity in which the defendant is being sued.

Note Address for service is defined in the dictionary.

- (8) If an originating application is made under a statute, the application must state the name and provision of the statute under which the application is made.
- (9) The originating application, and any copies of the application for service, must state a return date for the application unless a territory law requires that a return date not be set for the application.
 - *Note 1* **Return date** for an application is defined in the dictionary.
 - Note 2 Some provisions of these rules require that a return date not be set for an application under the rule unless the court otherwise orders. See the following provisions:
 - r 3005 (5) (Grant of representation—application)
 - r 3020 (4) (Reseal of foreign grant—application)
 - r 3454 (4) (Foreign confiscation orders—proceedings for registration)
 - r 3463 (4) (Interstate confiscation orders—proceedings for registration)
 - r 3473 (4) (Foreign judgment—application for registration).

Chapter 2 Part 2.2 Division 2.2.3 Civil proceedings generally Starting civil proceedings Originating applications

Rule 61

61 Originating application—filing and service

(SCR o 2 r 18A and r 18B, o 54 r 9; o 57 r 3 and o 58 r 3 and r 6; MC(CJ)R s 22 (5) and s 23; NSW r 6.2 (3), r 6.15 (3), r 10.15 and r 10.20 (2); Qld r 27 (1))

- (1) An originating application must be filed in the court and a sealed copy then served on each defendant and anyone else the court directs.
- (2) For an originating application for a question in relation to the estate of a deceased person or a trust, without administration of the estate or trust—
 - (a) if the application is by a personal representative of the estate or a trustee of the trust—the application must be served on everyone directly affected by the relief sought in the application; or

Note See also div 2.4.6 (Representation—trustees and personal representatives).

- (b) if the proceeding the subject of the application is started by someone other than a personal representative of the estate or a trustee of the trust—the application must be served on the personal representatives or trustees.
- (3) The originating application must be served personally on each defendant or each person mentioned in subrule (2), unless otherwise provided by these rules.

Note See r 6405 (How document is personally served). A number of rules provide that particular kinds of non-personal service are taken to be personal service eg r 6412 (Service of originating process by post—Magistrates Court) and r 6431 (Service on corporations—generally). Also, service may be made in another way eg by substituted service (see r 6460 (Substituted service)).

(4) For an originating application for which there are no defendants, the court may order that the application be served on anyone the court directs.

Example

an originating application in which the relief sought is a declaration of right

Note An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

(5) The court may give a direction under subrule (1) or (4) on application or its own initiative.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for a direction.

When originating application must be served

(SCR o 54 r 9; MC(CJ)R s 22 (5); NSW r 6.15 (3) and (4); Qld r 27 (1) and (2))

(1) An originating application must be served at least 5 days before the return date for the application.

Note **Return date** for an application is defined in the dictionary.

- (2) However, subrule (1) does not apply if—
 - (a) a territory law allows the originating application to be heard and decided without being served; or

Note A *territory law* includes these rules (see Legislation Act, s 98).

- (b) the plaintiff proposes in the originating application that it be decided without a hearing; or
- (c) another time is provided for under these rules; or
- (d) the court otherwise orders.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

(3) If the court makes an order under subrule (2) (d), a sealed copy of the order must be served with the application.

Chapter 2 Part 2.2 Division 2.2.3 Civil proceedings generally Starting civil proceedings Originating applications

Rule 63

What happens if originating application not served in time

(SCR o 54 r 11; Qld r 27 (3))

- (1) This rule applies if—
 - (a) an originating application is served on a defendant; but
 - (b) it is not served at least 5 days before the return date for the application.

Note **Return date** for an application is defined in the dictionary.

- (2) The court may only hear and decide the application on the return date if the court considers it just to hear and decide the application on that date and—
 - (a) the court is satisfied that the defendant will suffer no significant prejudice if it hears and decides the application on the return date; or
 - (b) the defendant agrees to the court hearing and deciding the application on the return date.
- (3) The court may make an order on the return date if the plaintiff gives an undertaking acceptable to the court.
- (4) On application by a person affected by the order, the court may set aside the order.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application to set aside the order.

Originating application—filing and service of supporting affidavits

(SCR o 54 r 2; NSW r 10.2; Qld r 28)

(1) The supporting affidavits for an originating application must be filed in the court and a stamped copy then served with the application.

(2) However, the court may give leave for an affidavit not served as required by subrule (1) to be relied on at the hearing.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave.

Division 2.2.4 Rules about originating process

70 Originating process to be sealed

(SCR o 2 r 16 (1); MC(CJ)R s 478 (3); Qld r 978 (2))

The registrar must seal the original and filed copies of an originating process.

Note

The registrar may reject an originating process that is filed (see r 6140 (Rejecting documents—noncompliance with rules etc) and r 6142 (Rejecting documents—abuse of process etc).

71 Numbering etc of proceedings

(SCR o 2 r 16 (2); MC(CJ)R s 14; NSW r 4.11; Qld r 964)

- (1) When an originating process is sealed, the registrar must give a distinguishing number or other unique identifier to the proceeding started by the process.
- (2) The registrar must ensure that the original and each copy sealed under rule 70 is endorsed with—
 - (a) the distinguishing number or other unique identifier given to the proceeding; and
 - (b) the date when—
 - (i) the process was filed in the court; or
 - (ii) if the proceeding was started by an oral originating application—the application was made.

Note See r 37 (When oral originating application may be made in Supreme Court).

R4 01/01/07

Chapter 2 Part 2.2 Division 2.2.4 Civil proceedings generally Starting civil proceedings Rules about originating process

Rule 72

72 Originating process—solicitor's statement about filing (SCR o 2 r 20)

- (1) This rule applies if—
 - (a) it appears from an originating process that the plaintiff is represented by a solicitor; and
 - (b) a defendant to the proceeding asks the solicitor in writing whether the process was filed by the solicitor.
- (2) The solicitor must tell the defendant in writing whether the process was filed in the court by the solicitor.
- (3) If the solicitor tells the defendant that the solicitor did not file the process, the defendant may apply to the court to stay the proceeding.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application to stay the proceeding.

(4) On the defendant's application, the court may stay the proceeding.

73 Defendant taken to be served by filing notice of intention to respond or defence

(SCR o 2 r 18C; MC(CJ)R s 33)

- (1) This rule applies to a defendant in a proceeding if the defendant has not been served with the originating process for the proceeding, but files a notice of intention to respond (other than a conditional notice of intention to respond) or a defence.
- (2) The defendant is taken to have been served with the originating process on the day the defendant files the notice of intention to respond or defence.

74 Originating process—duration and renewal

(SCR div 2.2; MC(CJ)R pt 5; NSW r 6.2 (4) and (5); Qld r 24)

(1) An originating process is valid for service for 1 year starting on the day it is filed in the court.

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 R4 01/01/07

- (2) The plaintiff may apply to the court to renew the originating process if the process has not been served on the defendant.
 - Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application to renew Note the originating process.
- (3) If the court is satisfied that reasonable efforts have been made to serve the defendant or that there is another good reason to renew the originating process, the court may renew the process for a further period, of not longer than 6 months at a time, starting on the day after the day the process would otherwise end.
- (4) The originating process may be renewed whether or not it is valid for service.
- (5) Before an originating process renewed under this rule is served, it must be stamped and show the period for which the process is renewed.
- (6) Despite subrule (1), for any time limit (including a limitation period), an originating process that is renewed is taken to have started on the day the process was filed in the court.
- (7) Failing to serve an originating process within the time limited by these rules does not prevent the plaintiff from starting a fresh proceeding by filing another originating process.

75 When proceeding struck out

(SCR o 2 r 31; MC(CJ)R s 22A and s 141; NSW r 12.7, r 12.8 and r 12.9)

- (1) A proceeding is taken to be struck out in relation to a defendant if—
 - (a) at the end of 1 year after the day the originating process is issued, an affidavit of service of the process on the defendant has not been filed in the court: or
 - (b) at the end of 1 year after the day the originating process is served on the defendant—

01/01/07

R4

Civil proceedings generally Starting civil proceedings Rules about originating process

Rule 76

- (i) a notice of intention to respond or defence has not been filed in the court by the defendant; and
- (ii) judgment has not been entered in relation to the defendant; and
- (iii) the proceeding has not otherwise been disposed of in relation to the defendant.
- (2) Also, a proceeding is taken to be struck out in relation to a party if the party does not take a step in the proceeding before the end of 1 year after the day the last step was taken in the proceeding.
- (3) A proceeding is taken to be struck out under subrule (1) or (2) on the day after the day the relevant 1-year period mentioned in the subrule ends.

Example

There is 1 plaintiff and 1 defendant to a proceeding. The defendant takes a step in the proceeding on 1 July 2006. If the plaintiff fails to take the next step on or before 1 July 2007, the proceeding is taken to be struck out on 2 July 2007.

Note

An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

76 Reinstating struck out proceeding

(SCR o 2 r 31; MC(CJ)R s 22A and s 141; NSW r 12.7, r 12.8 and r 12.9)

(1) A person whose proceeding has been struck out under rule 75 may apply to the court to reinstate the proceeding.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application to reinstate the proceeding.

- (2) The court may reinstate the proceeding if it is in the interests of justice to reinstate the proceeding.
- (3) For any time limit (including a limitation period), a proceeding that is reinstated is taken to have started on the day the originating

Civil proceedings generally Starting civil proceedings Rules about originating process Chapter 2 Part 2.2 Division 2.2.4

Rule 76

process for the proceeding was filed in the court and is taken never to have been struck out.

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 page 39

Chapter 2 Part 2.3 Division 2.3.1 Civil proceedings generally

Notice of intention to respond and defence

Notice of intention to respond and defence—general

Rule 100

Part 2.3 Notice of intention to respond and defence

Division 2.3.1 Notice of intention to respond and defence—general

- No step without notice of intention to respond or defence (SCR o 13 r 1; MC(CJ)R s 37; NSW r 6.1; Qld r 135)
 - (1) Except with the court's leave, a defendant to an originating claim may take a step in a proceeding only if the defendant has filed in the court—
 - (a) a notice of intention to respond; or
 - (b) if the defendant chooses not to file a notice of intention to respond—a defence.
 - Note 1 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave under this rule.
 - Note 2 A defendant who proposes to challenge the court's jurisdiction or to assert an irregularity must file a conditional notice of intention to respond (see r 111).
 - *Note 3* A defendant who intends to take no active part in a proceeding must file a notice of intention to respond (see r 106).
 - Note 4 See
 - approved form 2.8 (Notice of intention to respond) <u>AF2006-253</u>
 - approved form 2.9 (Defence and counterclaim) AF2006-254.

- (2) Subject to rule 106 (Defendant may submit to judgment by notice of intention to respond), if a defendant to an originating claim files an unconditional notice of intention to respond in the court, the defendant must also file a defence.
 - Note 1 Rule 111 (Conditional notice of intention to respond) provides that, if a defendant files a conditional notice of intention to respond, the defendant must apply for an order under r 40 (Setting aside originating process etc). If the defendant fails to apply, or the defendant applies but the application is refused, the conditional notice of intention to respond becomes an unconditional notice of intention to respond, and the defendant must file a defence.
 - Note 2 See div 2.11.3 (Default by defendant) for the possible consequences of not filing a notice of intention to respond or defence.
 - Note 3 See also r 279 (Person with legal disability—effect of no notice of intention to respond or defence).
- (3) Except with the court's leave, a defendant to an originating application may take a step in a proceeding only if the defendant has filed in the court a notice of intention to respond.

101 Notice of intention to respond or defence—details to be included

(SCR o 13 r 2 (1) and (2); MC (CJ)r s 38; Qld r 140)

- (1) A notice of intention to respond filed by the defendant must state—
 - (a) whether the defendant is represented by a solicitor; and
 - (b) if the defendant is represented by a solicitor—the name of the solicitor; and
 - (c) the defendant's address for service; and
 - (d) if any particulars of the defendant stated in the originating process are incorrect—the correct particulars.
 - *Note 1* See approved form 2.8 (Notice of intention to respond) <u>AF2006-253</u>.
 - Note 2 Address for service is defined in the dictionary.

R4 01/01/07

Chapter 2 Part 2.3 Division 2.3.1 Civil proceedings generally

Notice of intention to respond and defence

Notice of intention to respond and defence—general

Rule 102

- (2) If the defendant to an originating claim chooses not to file a notice of intention to respond, but files a defence, the defence must state—
 - (a) whether the defendant is represented by a solicitor; and
 - (b) if the defendant is represented by a solicitor—the name of the solicitor; and
 - (c) the defendant's address for service; and
 - (d) if any particulars of the defendant stated in the originating process are incorrect—the correct particulars.

Note See approved form 2.9 (Defence and counterclaim) <u>AF2006-254</u>.

(3) If the defendant includes corrected particulars of the defendant's name in the notice of intention to respond or defence, the court may amend the originating process accordingly.

102 Notice of intention to respond or defence—filing and service

(SCR o 2 r 7 and o 13 r 2 (3) and r 3; MC(CJ)R s 37; NSW r 6.10 and r 14.3; Qld r 137 and r 142)

- (1) In a proceeding started by an originating claim, a defendant must file any notice of intention to respond, defence, or notice of intention to respond and defence, not later than the later of the following:
 - (a) 28 days after the day the claim is served on the defendant;
 - (b) if the defendant makes an unsuccessful application under rule 40 (Setting aside originating process etc) to have the claim set aside—7 days after the day the application is refused.

Rule 102

- (2) However, if, before the defendant files a defence, an application for summary judgment under rule 1146 (Summary judgment—for plaintiff) is served on the defendant, but the court does not on the application dispose of all the claims for relief against the defendant, the court may set a time within which the defendant must file a defence.
 - Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application to set a time.
- (3) In a proceeding started by an originating application, a defendant must file a notice of intention to respond not later than the later of the following:
 - (a) on or before the return date for the application;
 - (b) if the defendant makes an unsuccessful application under rule 40 to have the originating application set aside—7 days after the day the application is refused.

Note **Return date** for an application is defined in the dictionary.

- (4) The registrar must seal the original and filed copies of the notice of intention to respond or defence.
 - Note The registrar may reject a notice of intention to respond or defence that is filed (see r 6140 (Rejecting documents—noncompliance with rules etc) and r 6141 (Rejecting documents—inconvenient address for service).
- (5) The defendant must serve a sealed copy of the notice of intention to respond or defence on the plaintiff at the plaintiff's address for service on the day it is filed in the court.

Note Address for service is defined in the dictionary.

Chapter 2 Part 2.3 Division 2.3.1 Civil proceedings generally

Notice of intention to respond and defence

Notice of intention to respond and defence—general

Rule 103

103 Notice of intention to respond or defence—late filing or service

(SCR o 13 r 11; MC(CJ)R s 37 (1); Qld r 138)

(1) A defendant may file and serve a notice of intention to respond or defence at any time before judgment, even if the notice or defence is served or filed after the time limited by rule 102.

For a defendant to an originating claim, see div 2.11.3 (Default by Note defendant) for the possible consequences of not filing within the time limited for filing.

(2) If a defendant to an originating claim files and serves a notice of intention to respond after the time limited by rule 102, the defendant is not entitled to any extra time for filing and serving a defence or for any other purpose, unless the court otherwise orders.

Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an Note order otherwise ordering.

104 Ground of defence arising after defence filed etc (SCR o 28 r 2)

- (1) This rule applies if a ground of defence to an originating claim arises after-
 - (a) a defendant files a defence: or
 - (b) the time limited by rule 102 (1) (Notice of intention to respond or defence—filing and service) for a defendant to file a defence ends.
- (2) The defendant may file a further defence not later than 7 days after the day the ground of defence arises or at a later time with the court's leave.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave under this subrule.

Court Procedures Rules 2006

- (3) The registrar must seal the original and filed copies of the further defence.
 - Note The registrar may reject a further defence that is filed (see r 6140 (Rejecting documents—noncompliance with rules etc).
- (4) The defendant must serve a sealed copy of the further defence on the plaintiff at the plaintiff's address for service on the day it is filed in the court.

Note Address for service is defined in the dictionary.

105 Defence—reliance on defence not disclosed

(MC(CJ)R s 40)

A defendant in a proceeding started by originating claim may rely at the hearing of the proceeding on a ground of defence not stated in a defence or further defence filed and served by the defendant only if—

- (a) the plaintiff agrees; or
- (b) the court gives leave.
- *Note 1* Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave.
- Note 2 Rule 6902 (Leave may be given on conditions) provides that, if the court gives leave under these rules, it may give the leave on the conditions it considers appropriate.

Defendant may submit to judgment by notice of intention to respond

(SCR o 13 r 2 (6) to (8); NSW r 6.11)

- (1) This rule applies if a defendant in a proceeding intends to—
 - (a) submit to the orders of the court; but
 - (b) take no active part in the proceeding.

R4 01/01/07

Chapter 2 Part 2.3 Division 2.3.1 Civil proceedings generally

Notice of intention to respond and defence

Notice of intention to respond and defence—general

Rule 106

- (2) The defendant must—
 - (a) file a notice of intention to respond; and
 - (b) include in the notice a statement to the effect that the defendant submits to all orders sought and to judgment in relation to all claims made.
- (3) However, the defendant may add to the statement words to the effect that the defendant does not submit in relation to costs.

Example of addition

except as to costs

Note An ex

An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

(4) Except with the court's leave, a defendant who has filed a notice of intention to respond that includes the statement mentioned in subrule (2) (b) may not file a defence or affidavit or take any other step in the proceeding.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave.

- (5) The court may order that a plaintiff pay a defendant's costs as a submitting party if the defendant—
 - (a) files a notice of intention to respond that includes the statement mentioned in subrule (2) (b); and
 - (b) takes no active part in the proceeding.

- (6) If—
 - (a) a defendant files a notice of intention to respond; and
 - (b) the defendant is entitled to include in the notice the statement mentioned in subrule (2) (b), but does not include the statement; and
 - (c) the defendant takes no active part in the proceeding;

the court may order that a plaintiff pay the defendant's costs, but, unless it otherwise orders, the amount awarded for the costs must not be more than the amount that could have been awarded if the statement had been included in the notice.

(7) The court may make an order under subrule (5) or (6) on application by the defendant or on its own initiative.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under r (5) or r (6).

(8) If a plaintiff has been ordered to pay costs under subrule (5) or (6), the costs must be included in any costs payable to the plaintiff by any other defendant or opponent of the plaintiff in the proceeding.

107 Notice of intention to respond or defence—several defendants with same solicitor

(SCR o 13 r 9)

- (1) This rule applies if 2 or more defendants in the same proceeding are represented by the same solicitor at the same time.
- (2) The names of all the defendants may be included in a single notice of intention to respond or defence.

01/01/07

R4

Chapter 2 Part 2.3 Division 2.3.1 Civil proceedings generally

Notice of intention to respond and defence

Notice of intention to respond and defence—general

Rule 108

Notice of intention to respond or defence—person sued under partnership name

(SCR o 50 r 5; NSW r 7.21 (1) and (2); Qld r 85)

- (1) This rule applies if a proceeding is started against a person under a partnership name.
 - *Note* See also div 2.4.10 (Partnerships).
- (2) Any notice of intention to respond or defence must not be filed in the partnership name.
- (3) The person may file a notice of intention to respond or defence only in the person's own name.
- (4) If the person files a notice of intention to respond or defence in the person's own name—
 - (a) the proceeding continues in the partnership name; and
 - (b) the person must also file a statement of the names and home addresses of all the people who were carrying on business under the partnership name when the cause of action arose (a *partnership statement*).
- (5) The court may order that a notice of intention to respond or defence filed by the person be struck out if the person fails to comply with subrule (4) (b).
 - Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this subrule.
- (6) Subrules (4) (b) and (5) do not apply if a partnership statement has been filed in the proceeding by another defendant who is a partner in the partnership.

Notice of intention to respond or defence—person incorrectly served as partner

(Qld r 86)

- (1) If a proceeding is started against a person under a partnership name, the person may file a conditional notice of intention to respond stating—
 - (a) the person files the notice because the person was served as a partner; and
 - (b) the person denies being a partner at the relevant time or being liable as a partner.
- (2) On application, the court may, by order—
 - (a) set aside service of the originating process on the person on the ground that the person is not a partner or is not liable as a partner; or
 - (b) set aside a conditional notice of intention to respond on the ground that the person is a partner or is liable as a partner.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order or direction under this rule.

- (3) The court may give directions about how to decide the liability of the person or the liability of the partners.
- (4) This rule does not limit rule 111 (Conditional notice of intention to respond).

Notice of intention to respond or defence—person sued under business name

(NSW r 7.21 (1); Qld r 91)

(1) This rule applies if a proceeding is started against a person in a business name that is not the person's own name, whether or not the business name is registered under the *Business Names Act 1963*.

Note See also div 2.4.11 (Business names).

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

page 49

Chapter 2 Part 2.3 Division 2.3.1 Civil proceedings generally

Notice of intention to respond and defence

Notice of intention to respond and defence—general

Rule 110

- (2) Any notice of intention to respond or defence must not be filed in the business name.
- (3) The person may file a notice of intention to respond or defence only in the person's own name.
- (4) If the person files a notice of intention to respond or defence in the person's own name-
 - (a) the proceeding continues in the business name until the amendments mentioned in rule 292 (3) (Business names amendment about parties) are made; and

Rule 292 (3) provides that the plaintiff must make the Note amendments necessary for the proceeding to be continued against a named defendant and not in the business name.

- (b) the person must also file a statement of the names and home addresses of all the people who were carrying on business under the business name when the cause of action arose (a business name statement).
- (5) The court may order that a notice of intention to respond or defence filed by the person be struck out if the person fails to comply with subrule (4) (b).

Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an Note order under this subrule.

(6) Subrules (4) (b) and (5) do not apply if a business name statement has been filed in the proceeding by another defendant who is carrying on business under the business name.

111 Conditional notice of intention to respond

(SCR o 13 r 16A; MC(CJ)R s 37 (2); Qld r 144)

(1) If a defendant proposes to challenge the court's jurisdiction or to assert an irregularity, the defendant must file a conditional notice of intention to respond.

Note See also r 109 (Notice of intention to respond or defence—person incorrectly served as partner).

- (2) If a defendant files an unconditional notice of intention to respond or defence, the defendant is taken to have submitted to the court's jurisdiction, and waived any irregularity in the proceeding or defect in service of the originating process.
- (3) If a defendant files a conditional notice of intention to respond, the defendant must apply for an order under rule 40 (Setting aside originating process etc) not later than 28 days after the day the notice is filed.
- (4) If the defendant does not apply for an order under rule 40 before the end of the 28-day period, or the defendant applies but the application is refused, the conditional notice of intention to respond becomes an unconditional notice of intention to respond.
- (5) If the conditional notice of intention to respond becomes an unconditional notice of intention to respond and the proceeding was started by originating claim, the defendant must file a defence not later than 14 days after the day the conditional notice becomes an unconditional notice.

Chapter 2 Part 2.3

Civil proceedings generally

Notice of intention to respond and defence Division 2.3.2

Notice of intention to respond and defence—proceedings in Supreme

Court for possession of land

Rule 150

Division 2.3.2 Notice of intention to respond and defence—proceedings in Supreme Court for possession of land

150 Application—div 2.3.2

(SCR o 13 rr 12-15; Qld r 143)

This division applies only in relation to a proceeding in the Supreme Court for the possession of land.

151 Proceeding for possession of land—leave to file defence etc

(SCR o 13 r 12 and r 15; NSW r 6.24 (2); Qld r 143)

(1) If a person who is in possession of the land, or part of it, (either directly or by a tenant) is not named in the originating process for the proceeding, the person may apply to the Supreme Court for leave to file a notice of intention to respond or defence.

Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave. Note

- (2) The application must be supported by an affidavit—
 - (a) showing the person is in possession of the land or part of it; and
 - (b) stating how the person is in possession.
- (3) The court may give leave for the person to file the notice or defence.

Note Rule 6902 (Leave may be given on conditions) provides that, if the court gives leave under these rules, it may give the leave on the conditions it considers appropriate.

(4) If the person is in possession of only part of the land, the leave may be limited to that part of the land.

152 Proceeding for possession of land—filing defence etc (SCR o 13 r 12 and 14; Qld r 143)

- (1) If the court gives a person leave under rule 151 to file a notice of intention to respond or defence, the person must file the notice or defence—
 - (a) not later than 7 days after the day the leave is given; or
 - (b) if the court makes an order about when it must be filed—in accordance with the order.

Note See

- approved form 2.8 (Notice of intention to respond) <u>AF2006-253</u>
- approved form 2.9 (Defence and counterclaim) <u>AF2006-254</u>.
- (2) If the person files the notice or defence as lessor of the land, the person must include in the notice or defence a statement that the person is responding to the claim as lessor.
- (3) On the filing by a person of a notice of intention to respond or defence under this rule, the person is taken, for all purposes, to be a defendant in the proceeding.

153 Proceeding for possession of land—service of defence etc

(SCR o 13 r 12; Qld r 143)

- (1) If a person files a notice of intention to respond or defence under rule 152, the person must serve the following (the *relevant documents*) on every other active party to the proceeding:
 - (a) a sealed copy of the notice or defence;
 - (b) a stamped copy of the affidavit mentioned in rule 151 (2) (Proceeding for possession of land—leave to file defence etc).

Note Active party is defined in the dictionary.

Chapter 2 Part 2.3 Division 2.3.2 Civil proceedings generally

Notice of intention to respond and defence

Notice of intention to respond and defence—proceedings in Supreme

Court for possession of land

Rule 153

- (2) The person must serve the relevant documents—
 - (a) not later than 7 days after the day the notice or defence is filed; or
 - (b) if the court makes an order about when they must be served—in accordance with the order.

Part 2.4 Parties and proceedings

Division 2.4.1 Including causes of action

200 Including causes of action

(SCR o 22 rr 1-5 and r 7; MC(CJ)R s 19 (1); NSW r 6.18; Qld r 60)

- (1) A plaintiff may, whether seeking relief in the same or different capacities, include in the same proceeding as many causes of action as the plaintiff has against a defendant.
- (2) However, for the Magistrates Court, causes of action may be included in the same proceeding only if the total amount claimed in the proceeding is not more than the maximum amount for which the court has jurisdiction.
- (3) Also, a claim by a trustee in bankruptcy must not be included with a claim by the trustee in any other capacity except with the court's leave.
 - Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave.
- (4) This rule is subject to rule 202 (Including causes of action inconveniently etc).

201 Joint and separate claims

(SCR o 22 r 6)

Claims by plaintiffs jointly may be included with claims by them or any of them separately against the same defendant.

01/01/07

R4

Chapter 2 Part 2.4 Division 2.4.1 Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings Including causes of action

Rule 202

202 Including causes of action inconveniently etc

(SCR o 22 r 1 and r 8 and 9; MC(CJ)R s 19 (3); NSW r 6.22; Qld r 68)

- (1) This rule applies if the court considers that including a cause of action in a proceeding—
 - (a) may unfairly prejudice another party; or
 - (b) may delay the conduct of the proceeding; or
 - (c) is otherwise inconvenient.
- (2) The court may—
 - (a) order separate trials; or
 - (b) make any other order (including about costs) it considers appropriate.

Examples for par (b)

- an order for costs in favour of a party for attending a part of a trial in which the party has no interest
- 2 an order relieving a party from attending a part of a trial in which the party has no interest
- an order staying the proceeding against a defendant until the trial between the plaintiff and another defendant is decided, on condition that the defendant is bound by the findings of fact in the trial against the other defendant

Note An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

(3) The court may make an order under this rule on application by a defendant to the proceeding or on its own initiative.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

Division 2.4.2 Including and substituting parties

210 Necessary parties

(SCR o 19 r 12; NSW r 6.24 (1); Qld r 62)

Each person whose presence as a party is necessary to enable the court to adjudicate effectively and completely on all issues in dispute in a proceeding must be included as a party to the proceeding.

211 Including parties—common issues of law or fact

(SCR o 19 r 1 (1), r 2 and r 5; MC(CJ)R s 142; NSW r 6.19; Qld r 65 (1))

- (1) Two or more people may be included as plaintiffs or defendants in a proceeding—
 - (a) if—
 - (i) separate proceedings by or against each of them may give rise to a common issue of law or fact; and
 - (ii) any of the rights to relief claimed in the proceeding (whether joint, several or alternative) are in relation to, or arise out of, the same transaction or event or series of transactions or events; or
 - (b) if the court orders that they be included.
- (2) A person included as a plaintiff under subrule (1) must not start a proceeding against the defendant in relation to the same cause of action unless the court gives leave.
- (3) If an application for an order under subrule (1) (b) or leave under subrule (2) is made during the proceeding, the application must be made in accordance with part 6.2 (Applications in proceedings).
- (4) For the Supreme Court, if an application for an order under subrule (1) (b) or leave under subrule (2) is made before the

Chapter 2 Part 2.4 Division 2.4.2 Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings Including and substituting parties

Rule 212

proceeding starts, the application must be made by originating application.

212 Including parties—defendants may be sued jointly, severally, or in alternative

(SCR o 19 r 5)

- (1) If a plaintiff claims a right to relief against a person in a proceeding (whether jointly, severally or in the alternative), the person may be included as a defendant in the proceeding.
- (2) The court may enter judgment against any defendant found to be liable in accordance with the defendant's proportionate liability.
- (3) This rule is subject to the *Civil Law (Wrongs) Act 2002*, chapter 7A (Proportionate liability).

213 Including parties—joint entitlement

(MC(CJ)R s 143; NSW r 6.20; Qld r 63)

- (1) If a plaintiff seeks relief to which someone else is entitled jointly with the plaintiff, everyone entitled to the relief must be parties to the proceeding.
- (2) A person entitled to seek relief who does not agree to be a plaintiff must be included as a defendant.
- (3) This rule does not require a person to be included if another law provides that the person need not be included or must not be included.

Example

The *Bankruptcy Act 1966* (Cwlth), s 62 (Actions on joint contracts) provides that if a bankrupt is a contractor in relation to a contract jointly with someone else or other people, the person or people may sue or be sued in relation to the contract without joining the bankrupt.

Note

An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 R4 01/01/07

214 Including parties—joint or several liability

(SCR o 19 r 7; MC(CJ)R s 144; NSW r 6.21; Qld r 64)

- (1) If a plaintiff seeks relief against a defendant who is liable jointly and severally with someone else, the other person need not be made a defendant to the proceeding.
- (2) If people are liable jointly, but not severally, and a plaintiff seeks relief in a proceeding against some but not all of them, the court may stay the proceeding until the others are included as defendants.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for a stay.

215 Including parties—plaintiff in doubt about defendant etc (SCR o 19 r 8; Qld r 65 (2))

Two or more people may be included as defendants in a proceeding if—

- (a) there is doubt about—
 - (i) the person from whom the plaintiff is entitled to relief; or
 - (ii) the respective amounts for which each may be liable; or
- (b) they have all caused damage or loss to the plaintiff, whether or not there is a factual connection between the claims apart from the involvement of the plaintiff.

216 Including defendants—identical interest in relief unnecessary

(SCR o 19 r 6; Qld r 66)

(1) It is not necessary for every defendant to be interested in all the relief sought or in every cause of action included in a proceeding.

Chapter 2 Part 2.4 Division 2.4.2 Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings Including and substituting parties

Rule 217

(2) However, the court may make any order it considers appropriate to stop the defendant being prejudiced or put to expense by being required to attend any proceeding in which the defendant has no interest.

Note

Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

217 Including parties inconveniently etc

(SCR o 19 r 1 (2) and (3); MC(CJ)R s 145; NSW r 6.22; Qld r 68)

- (1) If the court considers that including a party to a proceeding may unfairly prejudice another party, may delay the conduct of the proceeding or is otherwise inconvenient, it may—
 - (a) order separate trials; or
 - (b) make any other order (including about costs) it considers appropriate.

Examples for par (b)

- an order for costs in favour of a party for attending a part of a trial in which the party has no interest
- 2 an order relieving a party from attending a part of a trial in which the party has no interest
- an order staying the proceeding against a defendant until the trial between the plaintiff and another defendant is decided, on condition that the defendant is bound by the findings of fact in the trial against the other defendant

Note An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

(2) The court may make an order under this rule on application by a party to the proceeding (other than a plaintiff) or on its own initiative.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 R4 01/01/07

218 Including parties—parties incorrectly included or not included

(SCR o 19 r 12 (1); MC(CJ)R s 146; NSW r 6.23; Qld r 67)

Despite rule 213 (Including parties—joint entitlement), the court may decide a proceeding even if a person is incorrectly included or not included as a party and may deal with the proceeding as it affects the rights of the parties before it.

219 Counterclaim or set-off when co-plaintiff wrongly included

(SCR o 19 r 4)

- (1) This rule applies if—
 - (a) a person has been incorrectly or unnecessarily included as a coplaintiff in a proceeding; and
 - (b) the defendant has set up a counterclaim or set-off.
- (2) The defendant may get the benefit of the counterclaim or set-off by proving the claim or set-off against the parties other than the co-plaintiff.
- (3) The defendant's entitlement under subrule (2) is not affected by—
 - (a) the inclusion of the co-plaintiff; or
 - (b) any proceeding resulting from the inclusion.

220 Court may include party if appropriate or necessary

(SCR o 19 r 3 and r 12 (2) (b) and (3); MC(CJ)R s 147 (1); NSW r 6.24 and r 6.27; Qld r 69)

- (1) The court may order that a person be included as a party to a proceeding if—
 - (a) the person ought to have been included as a party; or

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 page 61

Chapter 2 Part 2.4 Division 2.4.2 Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings Including and substituting parties

Rule 221

- (b) including the person as a party is necessary to enable the court to adjudicate effectively and completely on all issues in dispute in the proceeding.
- (2) The court may make an order under this rule—
 - (a) at any stage of the proceeding; and
 - (b) on application by the person or a party to the proceeding or on its own initiative; and
 - (c) whether the person to be included should be a plaintiff or defendant.
 - Note 1 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.
 - Note 2 Rule 6901 (Orders may be made on conditions) provides that the court may make an order under these rules on any conditions it considers appropriate.

221 Plaintiffs may be included or substituted

(SCR o 19 r 3)

- (1) This rule applies if a proceeding has been started in the name of the wrong person as plaintiff or there is doubt whether the proceeding has been started in the name of the right person as plaintiff.
- (2) The court may order that someone else, or other people, be included or substituted as plaintiff if satisfied—
 - (a) that starting the proceeding in the wrong name was a genuine mistake; and
 - (b) that it is necessary to enable the court to adjudicate effectively and completely on all issues in dispute in the proceeding.
 - Note 1 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

Note 2 Rule 6901 (Orders may be made on conditions) provides that the court may make an order under these rules on any conditions it considers appropriate.

222 Inclusion or substitution as plaintiff requires agreement (SCR o 19 r 12 (4); MC(CJ)R s 147 (2); NSW r 6.25)

A person may be included or substituted as a plaintiff in a proceeding only if the person agrees to be included or substituted.

223 Including parties—procedure

(Qld r 70)

- (1) An application by a person to be included as a party to a proceeding must be supported by an affidavit showing the person's interest in—
 - (a) the issues in dispute in the proceeding; or
 - (b) an issue in dispute to be decided between the person and a party to the proceeding.
- (2) An application to include a person as a defendant must be served on all active parties to the proceeding and on the person.
 - Note 1 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application mentioned in this rule.
 - Note 2 Active party is defined in the dictionary.

224 Including parties—inclusion to recover costs (NSW r 6.26)

- (1) A party must not include someone else as a party to a proceeding for the purpose of applying for costs against the person.
- (2) This rule does not apply if—
 - (a) the person would otherwise be an appropriate or necessary party to the proceeding; or

R4 01/01/07

Chapter 2 Part 2.4 Division 2.4.3 Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings Changing parties

Rule 230

(b) the party includes the person by way of a third-party notice in relation to a claim for costs against the party.

Division 2.4.3 Changing parties

230 Removing parties

(SCR o 19 r 12 (2) (a) and (3); MC(CJ)R s 148; NSW r 6.29; Qld r 69 (1) (a))

- (1) The court may order that a person be removed as a party to a proceeding if the person—
 - (a) has been inappropriately or unnecessarily included as a party; or
 - (b) has stopped being an appropriate or necessary party.
- (2) The court may make an order under this rule—
 - (a) at any stage of the proceeding; and
 - (b) on application by a party to the proceeding or on its own initiative; and
 - (c) whether the person to be removed is a plaintiff or defendant.
 - Note 1 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.
 - Note 2 Rule 6901 (Orders may be made on conditions) provides that the court may make an order under these rules on any conditions it considers appropriate.

231 Party becomes bankrupt, dies or becomes person with mental disability

(SCR o 21 rr 1-4; MC(CJ)R s 149; NSW r 6.30; Qld r 72)

- (1) This rule applies if—
 - (a) a party to a proceeding becomes bankrupt, or dies, during the proceeding, but a cause of action in the proceeding survives; or

- (b) a party to a proceeding becomes a person with a mental disability during the proceeding.
- *Note* **Person with a mental disability** is defined in the dictionary.
- (2) The proceeding is not suspended and does not end.
- (3) However, a person must not take a further step in the proceeding for or against the party unless—
 - (a) the court gives the person leave to continue the proceeding; and
 - (b) the person complies with the conditions (if any) of the leave.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave and an order or directions under this rule.

- (4) The court may make any order it considers appropriate about including, removing, substituting or rearranging parties.
- (5) However, if someone is made a party in place of a party who has become bankrupt or died, but the person is already a party on the other side of the proceeding, the court must order the person to cease to be a party on the other side.
- (6) The court may make an order under this rule—
 - (a) on application by a party to the proceeding or anyone to whom an interest or liability in the proceeding has passed; or
 - (b) on its own initiative.
- (7) An application for an order under this rule must be served on everyone who could be affected by the order.
- (8) Before making an order under this rule because a party has died, the court may require notice to be given to—
 - (a) an insurer of the deceased party who has an interest in the proceeding; and

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings Changing parties

Rule 232

- (b) anyone else who has an interest in the deceased party's estate.
- (9) An insurer or other person given notice is entitled to be heard on the hearing of the application.
- (10) A sealed copy of an order made under this rule must be served on all parties, including a party (other than any applicant for the order) who has been included, removed or substituted.
- (11) The court may give directions about the service of the order.
- (12) If—
 - (a) a party who has died does not have a personal representative and the court orders that a person be substituted as a party for the party; and
 - (b) a grant of probate or administration is later made;

the person must give the personal representative a copy of all documents in the person's possession relating to the proceeding.

232 Amending or setting aside order for new party made on death etc of party

(SCR o 21 r 4)

(1) If a person is made a party under rule 231 (4), the person may apply to have the order making the person a party amended or set aside.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

- (2) The application must be made not later than 14 days after—
 - (a) if the person is a person with a legal disability who does not have a litigation guardian—the day a litigation guardian is appointed; or

- (b) in any other case—the day a sealed copy of the order is served on the person.
- Note 1 **Person with a mental disability** is defined in the dictionary.
- *Note 2* Div 2.4.9 deals with the appointment of a litigation guardian.
- (3) On application under this rule, the court may amend or set aside the order.
- (4) If the person made a party under rule 231 (4) is a person with a legal disability who does not have a litigation guardian, the order under the subrule does not apply to the person during the period an application can be made to the court under this rule.

233 Failure to proceed after death of party

(SCR o 21 r 6; MC(CJ)R s 151; NSW r 6.31 and Qld r 73)

- (1) This rule applies to a proceeding if—
 - (a) a party to the proceeding dies during the proceeding, but a cause of action in the proceeding survives the party's death; and
 - (b) an order to substitute a person for the deceased party has not been made at the end of 3 months after the day of the death.
- (2) If the deceased party is a plaintiff, the court may order that the proceeding in relation to the cause of action be dismissed in relation to the plaintiff, and the defendant have judgment on any counterclaim against the plaintiff, if an application to substitute a person for the deceased party is not made within a stated time.
- (3) If the deceased party is a defendant, the court may order that judgment be entered for the plaintiff against the defendant, and any counterclaim by the defendant be dismissed, if an application to substitute a person for the deceased party is not made within a stated time.

R4 01/01/07

Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings

Included or changed parties—future conduct of proceedings

Rule 240

(4) An application for an order under this rule may be made by anyone to whom the deceased party's interest or liability in relation to the cause of action has passed (whether or not a party to the proceeding).

Note

Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

Division 2.4.4 Included or changed parties—future conduct of proceedings

240 Application—div 2.4.4

This division applies if the court makes an order under division 2.4.2 (Including and substituting parties) or division 2.4.3 (Changing parties) in a proceeding.

241 Included or substituted defendant—filing and service of amended originating process

(SCR o 19 r 14 (1) and o 21 r 2 (7); Qld r 74 (1) to (3))

If the court orders that a person be included or substituted as a defendant in the proceeding—

- (a) the plaintiff must—
 - (i) file an amended originating process in the court; and
 - (ii) serve the person with a sealed copy of the amended originating process in accordance with these rules as if the person were an original defendant to be served with the originating process; and

Note An originating process must be served personally, unless otherwise provided by these rules (see r 54 (2) and r 61 (3)). See pt 6.8 (Service) about other ways an originating process may be served.

(b) the person must file a notice of intention to respond or defence as required by the order.

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 R4 01/01/07

242 Included or substituted parties—date proceeding taken to start

(SCR o 19 r 14 (2) and o 21 r 2 (8); MC(CJ)R s 150 (3); NSW r 6.28; Qld r 74 (4) and (5))

- (1) This rule applies if the court orders that a person be included or substituted as a party in the proceeding.
- (2) The date the proceeding starts in relation to the person is taken to be—
 - (a) the date when the order is made; or
 - (b) if another date is stated in the order—that date.
- (3) However, an earlier date must not be stated in the order if the inclusion or substitution of the person on that date would be outside a limitation period applying to the person.

243 Included or substituted parties—effect of action previously taken in proceeding

(NSW r 6.32 (2); Qld r 74 (6) and (7))

- (1) Unless the court otherwise orders—
 - (a) if the court orders that a person be included as a party in the proceeding—the proceeding continues as if the person were an original party to the proceeding; and
 - (b) if the court orders that a person be substituted for a party or former party in the proceeding—everything previously done in the proceeding has the same effect in relation to the new party as it had in relation to the previous party.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order otherwise ordering.

Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings

Included or changed parties—future conduct of proceedings

Rule 244

- (2) If the previous party was a defendant, subrule (1) (b) does not apply to the following:
 - (a) the filing of a notice of intention to respond or defence by the previous party;
 - (b) an admission made by the previous party;
 - (c) an order for costs in favour of, or against, the previous party.

244 Included or changed parties—other orders about future conduct of proceeding

(MC(CJ)R s 150 (1); NSW r 6.32; Qld r 69 (3) and r 74 (6))

The court may also make any order it considers appropriate for the future conduct of the proceeding, including, for example, an order about—

- (a) serving the order, and other documents; and
- (b) amending documents; and
- (c) filing a notice of intention to respond or defence by a person included or substituted as a defendant.
- Note 1 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.
- Note 2 An example is part of the rule, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

Division 2.4.5 **Proceedings under Civil Law** (Wrongs) Act 2002, pt 3.1

250 One proceeding for benefit of members of deceased person's family

(CL(W)A s 28)

- (1) Not more than 1 proceeding under the Civil Law (Wrongs) Act 2002, part 3.1 (Wrongful act or omission causing death) may be started against a person in relation to a death.
- (2) The proceeding must be started by the deceased person's personal representative for the benefit of the members of the person's family (the beneficiaries) who suffered damage or loss because of the death.
- (3) However, if the proceeding has not been started by the personal representative at the end of 6 months after the day of the death, any 1 or more of the beneficiaries may start the proceeding.
- (4) The proceeding mentioned in subrule (3) must be for the benefit of the same people and subject to the same provisions and procedures (with any necessary changes) as if it were started by the deceased person's personal representative for the benefit of the beneficiaries.

251 Orders in proceedings for compensation to relatives in death claims

(CL(W)A s 31)

- (1) If—
 - (a) a proceeding under the Civil Law (Wrongs) Act 2002, part 3.1 (Wrongful act or omission causing death) is started in the court; and

01/01/07

R4

Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings

Representation—trustees and personal representatives

Rule 255

(b) the court is satisfied that a person whose name is not included in the names of the people for whose benefit the proceeding is stated to have been started is a person whose name should have been included:

the court may order that the proceeding continue as if the name of the person had been included.

- (2) The court may make an order under subrule (1)—
 - (a) on application by the person; or
 - (b) on its own initiative.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

- (3) In a proceeding under the Civil Law (Wrongs) Act 2002, part 3.1, the court may order that any 1 or more of the people for whose benefit the proceeding has been started must be separately represented by a legal practitioner.
- (4) If the court makes an order under this rule, it may, at the same time or later, make the orders about procedure in the proceeding that it considers appropriate.
- (5) The powers of the court under this rule are additional to any other powers of the court.

Division 2.4.6 Representation—trustees and personal representatives

255 Application—div 2.4.6

This division does not apply to a proceeding to which division 2.4.5 (Proceedings under Civil Law (Wrongs) Act 2002, pt 3.1) applies.

256 Representation—by trustees and personal representatives

(SCR o 19 r 9; FCR o 6 r 14; NSW r 7.9)

- (1) A proceeding in relation to a trust, or a deceased person's estate, may be started or continued by or against the trustees, or personal representatives, without including anyone with a beneficial interest in or claim against the trust or estate (a *beneficiary*).
- (2) Subrule (1) has effect despite rule 213 (Including parties—joint entitlement).
- (3) In a proceeding mentioned in subrule (1)—
 - (a) the trustees or personal representatives are taken to represent every beneficiary; and
 - (b) an order made in the proceeding is binding on every beneficiary.
- (4) However, the court may order that an order does not bind a beneficiary if satisfied that the trustee or personal representative did not in fact represent the beneficiary.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

- (5) Also, the court may, at any stage in the proceeding, order that a beneficiary be made a party to the proceeding in addition to or instead of an existing party.
- (6) This rule applies to trustees and personal representatives in a proceeding to enforce a security by foreclosure or otherwise.

Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings

Representation—trustees and personal representatives

Rule 257

257 Representation—trustees and personal representatives must be parties

(NSW r 7.11)

- (1) In a proceeding in relation to a deceased person's estate, all personal representatives must be parties.
- (2) In a proceeding in relation to a trust, all trustees must be parties.
- (3) In a proceeding started by trustees or personal representatives, a trustee or personal representative who does not agree to being included as a plaintiff must be made a defendant.

258 Representation—beneficiaries and claimants (NSW r 7.12)

- (1) In a proceeding in relation to a deceased person's estate, everyone having a beneficial interest in or claim against the estate need not be parties, but the plaintiff may make parties of any of them the plaintiff considers appropriate.
- (2) In a proceeding in relation to a trust, everyone having a beneficial interest under the trust need not be parties, but the plaintiff may make parties of any of them the plaintiff considers appropriate.
- (3) This rule has effect despite rule 213 (Including parties—joint entitlement).

259 Representation—proceeding about administration of deceased person's estate or trust property

(SCR o 19 r 37 and r 37A; NSW r 7.6 and r 7.8)

- (1) If 2 or more people are or may be interested in or affected by a proceeding in relation to either or both of the following matters, the court may appoint 1 or more of them to represent all or some of them:
 - (a) the administration of a deceased person's estate;

- (b) property subject to a trust.
- *Note* Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an appointment.
- (2) The court must not appoint a person under subrule (1) unless satisfied—
 - (a) that the interested or affected people (or some of them) cannot, or cannot readily, be identified; or
 - (b) that the interested or affected people (or some of them), although identified, cannot be found; or
 - (c) that, although all of the interested or affected people have been identified and found, it is appropriate for a representative to be appointed to represent all or some of them.
- (3) If the court makes an order under subrule (1) appointing 2 or more people, it may give the conduct of the proceeding, or any part of the proceeding, to the person it considers appropriate.
- (4) For this rule, people may be taken to have an interest or liability even if—
 - (a) in relation to 1 or more of them—the interest or liability is a contingent or future interest or liability; or
 - (b) 1 or more of them is an unborn child.
- (5) This rule does not limit the operation of rule 261 (Representation—interests of deceased person's estate).

260 Representation—orders bind represented people in estate or trust proceeding

(NSW r 7.7)

(1) This rule applies if a person (the *appointed person*) has been appointed under rule 259 (1) to represent another person or other people in a proceeding.

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings

Representation—trustees and personal representatives

Rule 261

(2) An order made in the proceeding is binding on everyone represented by the appointed person as if the represented person were a party to the proceeding.

261 Representation—interests of deceased person's estate (SCR o 19 r 51; NSW r 7.10)

- (1) This rule applies to a proceeding if the court is satisfied
 - that a deceased person's estate has an interest in or is affected by the proceeding, but is not represented in the proceeding; or
 - that the personal representative of the deceased person has an interest in the proceeding adverse to the interests of the deceased person's estate.
- (2) The court may—
 - (a) order that the proceeding continue in the absence of the personal representative; or
 - (b) by order, appoint a personal representative for the deceased person's estate for the proceeding.
- (3) The court may make an order under this rule on the application of a person interested in the deceased person's estate or on its own initiative.
 - Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.
- (4) The court must not appoint a person under subrule (2) (b) unless the person agrees to the appointment.
- (5) If the court orders that the proceeding continue in the absence of a personal representative for the deceased person's estate, any order made under this rule, and any order subsequently made in the proceeding, is binding on the estate as if a personal representative were a party to the proceeding.

(6) Before making an order under this rule on application, the court may order that notice of the application be given to anyone with an interest in the estate it considers appropriate.

Division 2.4.7 Representation—numerous concurrent interests

265 Application—div 2.4.7

(MC(CJ)R s 152 (7); FCR o 6 r 13 (7); NSW r 7.4 (5))

This division does not apply to a proceeding to which either of the following divisions applies:

- (a) division 2.4.5 (Proceedings under Civil Law (Wrongs) Act 2002, pt 3.1);
- (b) division 2.4.6 (Representation—trustees and personal representatives).

266 Representation—numerous concurrent interests

(SCR o 19 r 10; MC(CJ)R s 152 (1) to (3); FCR o 6 r 13 (1) to (3); NSW r 7.4 and r 7.8; Qld r 75 and r 76)

(1) If numerous people have the same interest or liability in a proceeding, the proceeding may be started and, unless the court otherwise orders, continued by or against any 1 or more of them as representing all of them.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

- (2) At any stage in the proceeding, the plaintiff may apply to the court for an order appointing any 1 or more of numerous defendants, or other people whom the defendants represent in the proceeding, to represent all defendants in the proceeding.
- (3) If the court appoints a person under subrule (2) who is not a defendant in the proceeding, it must include the person as a

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings

Representation—numerous concurrent interests

Rule 267

- defendant in the proceeding under rule 220 (Court may include party if appropriate or necessary).
- (4) If the court appoints 2 or more people under subrule (2), it may give the conduct of the proceeding, or any part of the proceeding, to the person it considers appropriate.

267 Orders in div 2.4.7 proceeding bind represented people (MC(CJ)R s 152 (4) to (6); FCR o 6 r 13 (4) to (6); NSW r 7.5; Qld r 77)

- (1) An order made in a proceeding against or in favour of a party who represents others under this division—
 - (a) is binding on everyone represented by the party in the proceeding; but
 - (b) is not enforceable against or by a person who is not a party to the proceeding without the court's leave.
- (2) An application for leave under subrule (1) (b) must be served on the person against whom the enforcement of the order is sought as if the application were an originating process.
 - *Note 1* Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave.
 - Note 2 Rule 6902 (Leave may be given on conditions) provides that, if the court gives leave under these rules, it may give the leave on the conditions it considers appropriate.
- (3) This rule does not prevent a person against whom an order is sought to be enforced from disputing liability because of circumstances peculiar to the person.

Division 2.4.8 Multiple proceedings

270 Consolidation etc of proceedings

(SCR o 51 r 1; MC(CJ)R s 155; Qld rr 78-81)

- (1) This rule applies if, in relation to 2 or more proceedings, it appears to the court that—
 - (a) a common issue of law or fact arises; or
 - (b) the relief sought in each of the proceedings is in relation to, or arises out of, the same transaction or event or series of transactions or events; or
 - (c) a decision in a proceeding will decide or affect the other proceeding or proceedings; or
 - (d) it is otherwise desirable to make an order under this rule.
- (2) The court may order that—
 - (a) the proceedings be consolidated; or
 - (b) the proceedings be heard together or in a particular sequence; or
 - (c) any of the proceedings be stayed until any other of the proceedings have been decided.
 - Note Consolidation results in the proceedings becoming a single proceeding and, for example, only 1 judgment is given in the consolidated proceeding.
- (3) The court may make an order under this rule on application by a party to any of the proceedings or on its own initiative.
 - Note 1 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order or direction under this rule.
 - Note 2 Rule 6901 (Orders may be made on conditions) provides that the court may make an order under these rules on any conditions it considers appropriate.

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings People with a legal disability

Rule 275

- (4) If the court orders that proceedings be consolidated or heard together or in a particular sequence, it may give the directions it considers appropriate for the conduct of the proceeding or proceedings.
- (5) Before or during the hearing of a consolidated hearing or of hearings ordered to be heard together or in a particular sequence, the court may order that the proceedings be separated or heard in another sequence.

Division 2.4.9 People with a legal disability

275 Person with legal disability—litigation guardian to start proceeding etc

(SCR o 8 r 1 (2) and o 19 rr 17-19 and r 22; MC(CJ)R s 86 and s 496; NSW r 7.14 and r 7.15 (6); Qld r 93)

(1) Unless a territory law otherwise provides, a person with a legal disability may start or defend, and carry on, a proceeding only by the person's litigation guardian.

Example of territory law otherwise providing

The *Children and Young People Act 1999*, section 23 provides that, in a proceeding under that Act, chapter 7 (Children and young people in need of care and protection) in relation to a child or young person, the child or young person may be represented by a lawyer or litigation representative, or both.

- Note 1 **Person with a legal disability** is defined in the dictionary.
- Note 2 A territory law includes these rules (see Legislation Act, s 98).
- Note 3 An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).
- (2) However, a child may start, and carry on, a proceeding in the Magistrates Court to recover wages, salary or any other amount owing to the child in relation to the child's employment, or a

- contract for services for the doing of work by the child, as if the child were an adult.
- (3) Anything in a proceeding (including a related enforcement proceeding) required or allowed by these rules to be done by a party may be done only by the party's litigation guardian if the party is a person under a legal disability.
- (4) However, part 2.8 (Disclosure) applies to a party who is a person under a legal disability as if the person were not a person under a legal disability.
- (5) An act required to comply with an order under part 2.8 may be performed by—
 - (a) if the party can perform it—the party; or
 - (b) in any other case—the party's litigation guardian.
- (6) A party's litigation guardian who is not a legal practitioner may act only by a solicitor.

276 Who may be litigation guardian

(SCR o 19 r 21 (1); MC(CJ)R s 88 (2)-(5); NSW r 7.15 (2)-(4); Qld r 94)

- (1) A person may be a litigation guardian of a person with a legal disability for a proceeding if the person—
 - (a) is an individual, the public trustee, or a trustee company under the *Trustee Companies Act 1947*; and
 - (b) is not a person with a legal disability; and
 - (c) has no interest in the proceeding adverse to the interests of the person with a legal disability; and
 - (d) has agreed to be the person's litigation guardian.
- (2) If a person is authorised under a territory law to conduct a proceeding in the name of or for (however described) a person with

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings People with a legal disability

Rule 277

a legal disability, the authorised person is entitled to be litigation guardian of the person with a legal disability in any proceeding to which the authorised person's authority extends, unless the court otherwise orders.

Examples

- 1 The Guardianship and Management of Property Act 1991, section 7 (3) provides that a person's guardian may be given the power by the guardianship tribunal to bring or continue a proceeding for or in the name of the person.
- 2 That Act, section 8 provides that the guardianship tribunal may appoint a manager to manage a person's property. The powers that may be given to a person's manager are the powers that the person would have if the person were legally competent to exercise powers in relation to the person's property.
- Note 1 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order otherwise ordering.
- Note 2 A territory law includes these rules (see Legislation Act, s 98).
- Note 3 An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

277 Litigation guardian—liability for costs

(MC(CJ)R s 87; NSW r 42.24)

- (1) A litigation guardian for a plaintiff is liable for any costs for which the plaintiff would have been liable if the plaintiff were not a person with a legal disability.
- (2) An order for costs against the plaintiff or the litigation guardian may be enforced against the litigation guardian.
- (3) A litigation guardian for a defendant is not liable for any costs in a proceeding unless the costs are incurred because of the litigation guardian's negligence or misconduct.

278 Becoming a litigation guardian

(SCR 19 r 20 (1) and r 21; MC(CJ)R s 88 (1), s 89 and s 90 (1); NSW r 7.15 (1) and r 7.16; Qld r 95)

(1) Unless a territory law otherwise provides, a person may become the litigation guardian of a person with a legal disability without the need for any formal instrument of appointment or any order of a court.

Note A territory law includes these rules (see Legislation Act, s 98).

- (2) Unless a person is appointed as a litigation guardian by the court, a person becomes the litigation guardian of a person with a legal disability for a proceeding by filing in the court—
 - (a) an affidavit by the solicitor for the person with a legal disability, or someone else with knowledge of the facts, stating that the person—
 - (i) has agreed to be the litigation guardian; and
 - (ii) is an appropriate person to be the litigation guardian; and
 - (iii) does not have an interest in the proceeding adverse to the interest of the person with a legal disability; and
 - (b) the person's written consent to be the litigation guardian of the person with a legal disability; and
 - (c) if the person with a legal disability is a plaintiff in the proceeding—an undertaking by the person that the person will be liable for any costs that the person with a legal disability might otherwise be required to pay in the proceeding.

Note See

- approved form 2.10 (Affidavit for person to act as litigation guardian) <u>AF2006-255</u>
- approved form 2.11 (Consent and undertaking by person to act as litigation guardian) <u>AF2006-256</u>.

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings People with a legal disability

Rule 279

279 Person with legal disability—effect of no notice of intention to respond or defence

(SCR o 14 r 3; MC(CJ)R s 90 (3); NSW r 7.17 (1); Qld r 96)

- (1) If a defendant who is a person with a legal disability does not file a notice of intention to respond or defence within the time limited by these rules, the plaintiff may not continue the proceeding unless someone is made litigation guardian of the defendant.
- (2) This rule has effect despite division 2.11.3 (Default by defendant).

Litigation guardian—appointment and removal by court (SCR o 14 r 3; MC(CJ)R s 90 (4) and (5) and s 92; NSW r 7.15 (5) and r 7.18; Qld r 95 (2))

- (1) A person may not replace someone else as litigation guardian of a person with a legal disability except by an order of the court.
- (2) If a party to a proceeding is or becomes a person with a legal disability and the party does not have a litigation guardian, the court may, by order, appoint a litigation guardian.
- (3) If a party to a proceeding is or becomes a person with a legal disability and the party has a litigation guardian, the court may, by order, remove the party's litigation guardian and appoint another litigation guardian.
- (4) In a proceeding in relation to a person with a legal disability who is not a party, the court may, by order, appoint a litigation guardian of the person and include the person as a party to the proceeding.
- (5) If the court removes a party's litigation guardian, it may also, by order, stay the proceeding until the appointment of a new litigation guardian.
- (6) An application for an order under this rule must be served on the person with a legal disability and, if the application proposes removal of a litigation guardian, on the litigation guardian.

- (7) In a proceeding on an application for the appointment of a litigation guardian, evidence in support of the application must include evidence
 - that the party for whom a litigation guardian is to be appointed is a person with a legal disability; and
 - that the proposed litigation guardian agrees to being appointed and does not have an interest in the proceeding adverse to the interests of the person with a legal disability.
- (8) The court may make an order under this rule on application by a party to the proceeding or anyone else or on its own initiative.
- (9) If an application for an order under this rule is made during the proceeding or after judgment is given in the proceeding, the application must be made in accordance with part 6.2 (Applications in proceedings).
- (10) For the Supreme Court, if an application for an order under this rule is made before the proceeding starts, the application must be made by originating application.

281 Litigation guardian—accounts

(SCR o 52 r 25)

Division 2.9.5 (Receivers) applies in relation to a litigation guardian's accounts, with any necessary changes, in the same way as it applies to a receiver's accounts.

01/01/07

R4

Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings Partnerships

Rule 285

Division 2.4.10 Partnerships

285 Meaning of partnership proceeding—div 2.4.10

(SCR o 50 r 10; Qld r 82)

In this division:

partnership proceeding means a proceeding started by or against a partnership in the partnership name, and includes a proceeding between a partnership and 1 or more of its partners.

Note

See also r 108 (Notice of intention to respond or defence—person sued under partnership name) and r 109 (Notice of intention to respond or defence—person incorrectly served as partner).

286 Proceeding in partnership name

(SCR o 50 r 1 and r 2; NSW r 7.20 (1); Qld r 83)

- (1) Two or more partners may start a proceeding in the partnership name.
- (2) A proceeding against people claimed to be partners may be started against the claimed partnership in the partnership name.
- (3) The partnership name used in a partnership proceeding must be the name of the partnership when the cause of action arose.
- (4) For an incorporated limited partnership, the name of the partnership when the cause of action arose is the name in which the partnership was registered under the *Partnership Act 1963*, section 59 (Registration of incorporated limited partnership) when the cause of action arose.
- (5) Unless the court otherwise orders, a partnership proceeding must continue in the partnership name and not in the name of the individual partners.

Note

Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order otherwise ordering.

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 R4 01/01/07

287 Disclosure of partners' names

(SCR o 50 r 1 and r 2; Qld r 84)

- (1) At any stage of a partnership proceeding, a party may by notice served on the partnership require the partnership to give the party the names and home addresses of all of the people who were partners in the partnership when the cause of action arose.
 - Rule 6433 deals with service of an originating process on a partnership. Note
- (2) The notice must state a date for compliance with the notice that is at least 2 days after the day the notice is served on the partnership.
- (3) If the partnership does not give the party the information required by the notice, the court may make any order it considers appropriate, including an order—
 - (a) staying the proceeding until the information is given; and
 - (b) striking out a pleading or affidavit.

Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an Note order under this rule.

Division 2.4.11 **Business names**

290 Proceeding in registered business name

(SCR o 50 r 11; Qld r 89)

A proceeding may be started against a name registered under the Business Names Act 1963.

291 Proceeding in business name if unregistered etc

(CPA s 140; Qld r 90)

- (1) This rule applies to a business name under which business is being carried on by a person in contravention of the Business Names Act 1963 because—
 - (a) the name is not registered under that Act; or

Court Procedures Rules 2006 01/01/07 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

R4

Civil proceedings generally Parties and proceedings Business names

Rule 292

- (b) the name is registered under that Act, but is not registered in relation to the person; or
- (c) the name is registered under that Act in relation to the person but the person has not complied with that Act, section 12 (Notification of changes in particulars relating to registered business names etc) in relation to the name.
- (2) If a proceeding is started against the person under the business name, the following provisions apply:
 - (a) the proceeding is not invalid only because of the contravention;
 - (b) the business name is a sufficient designation of the person in any process in or in relation to the proceeding until the plaintiff makes the amendments mentioned in rule 292 (3).

Note See r 110 (Notice of intention to respond or defence—person sued under business name).

292 Business names—amendment about parties

(Qld r 92)

- (1) This rule applies to a business name under which business is being carried on by a person in contravention of the *Business Names Act 1963* because—
 - (a) the name is not registered under that Act; or
 - (b) the name is registered under that Act, but is not registered in relation to the person.
- (2) If a proceeding is started against the person under the business name, the plaintiff must take all reasonable steps to find out the person's name.
- (3) The plaintiff must also make the amendments necessary for the proceeding to be continued against a named defendant and not in the business name.

- (4) Until the amendments are made, the plaintiff may only take a step in the proceeding with the court's leave.
 - *Note* Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave.
- (5) Subrule (4) does not apply to—
 - (a) the filing or service of an originating process; or
 - (b) the filing or service of an application under rule 650 (Discovery to identify potential defendant) or rule 651 (Discovery to identify right to claim relief); or
 - (c) the filing or service of an application for an order under rule 706 (Urgent orders before start of proceeding); or
 - (d) a step taken to comply with this rule; or
 - (e) the filing or service of an application for leave under subrule (4).
- (6) An amendment for this rule must be made in accordance with rule 509 (Amendment—procedure) and served in accordance with rule 511 (Amendment—service of amended document).
- (7) This rule applies in addition to part 2.7 (Amendment).

Part 2.5 Third-party and similar proceedings

300 Purpose—pt 2.5

(Qld r 191 (1))

The purpose of this part is to provide for a third-party procedure in proceedings started by originating claim.

Note

A proceeding incorrectly started by originating application is taken to be a proceeding started by originating claim if the court orders that the proceeding continue as if started by originating claim (see r 39).

301 When a third-party proceeding starts

(Qld r 191 (2))

A third-party proceeding starts on the day the third-party notice for the proceeding is filed in the court.

Note

Rule 6145 (5) (Filed documents initially rejected) provides that, if a document is rejected by the registrar, it is taken to have been filed on the day it was first filed.

302 Third-party proceeding—when available

(SCR o 20 r 1(1); MC(CJ)R s 57 (1); Qld r 192)

A defendant may file a third-party notice if the defendant wants to—

- (a) claim a contribution or indemnity against a person who is not already a party to the proceeding; or
- (b) claim relief against a person who is not already a party to the proceeding that—
 - (i) relates to or is connected with the original subject matter of the proceeding; and

- (ii) is substantially the same as some relief claimed by the plaintiff; or
- (c) require an issue relating to or connected with the original subject matter of the proceeding to be decided not only as between the plaintiff and defendant but also between either of them and a person not already a party to the proceeding.

303 Third-party notice—content etc

(SCR o 20 r 1 (2); MC(CJ)R s 57 (2); Qld r 193)

(1) A third-party notice must state briefly and specifically the nature of the claim made and relief sought.

Note See approved form 2.12 (Third-party notice) <u>AF2006-257</u>.

(2) A statement of claim must be attached to the third-party notice.

Note 1 See

- approved form 2.2 (Statement of claim—debt or liquidated demand) <u>AF2006-247</u>
- approved form 2.3 (Statement of claim—motor vehicle death or personal injury) <u>AF2006-248</u>
- approved form 2.4 (Statement of claim—employment death or personal injury) <u>AF2006-249</u>
- approved form 2.5 (Statement of claim—death or personal injury other than motor vehicle or employment-related) <u>AF2006-250</u>
- approved form 2.6 (Statement of claim—general) AF2006-447.
- Note 2 See r 305 (Third-party notice—statement of claim for certain personal injuries claims).
- Note 3 A statement of claim is a pleading (see dict, def *pleading*) and therefore must comply with pt 2.6 (Pleadings).
- *Note 4* Attached to a document is defined in the dictionary.

R4

(3) A third-party notice filed in the Magistrates Court, or the attached statement of claim, must show that the court has jurisdiction to decide the claim.

Note The Magistrates Court Act 1930, pt 4.2 (Civil jurisdiction) deals with the civil jurisdiction of the Magistrates Court under that Act.

- (4) A third-party notice must state—
 - (a) whether the defendant is represented by a solicitor; and
 - (b) if the defendant is represented by a solicitor—the name of the solicitor; and
 - (c) the defendant's address for service; and
 - (d) if the defendant is suing in a representative capacity—the representative capacity in which the defendant is suing; and
 - (e) if a third party is being sued in a representative capacity—the representative capacity in which the third party is being sued.

Note Address for service is defined in the dictionary.

- (5) A third-party notice must state specifically any claim for—
 - (a) exemplary damages or aggravated damages; and
 - (b) interest up to the day of judgment.
- (6) A third-party notice need not specifically claim costs unless the claim is for a debt or liquidated demand.

Note Liquidated demand is defined in the dictionary.

(7) If the relief sought requires the court's decision or direction on any question, the third-party notice must state the question.

Third-party notice—additional matters for claims for debt and liquidated demands

(SCR o 2 r 11 and o 20 r 1)

(1) This rule applies to a third-party notice that includes a claim for a debt or liquidated demand.

Note Liquidated demand is defined in the dictionary.

- (2) A claim for interest up to the day of judgment—
 - (a) must state the period or periods for which interest is claimed; and
 - (b) may state the rate or rates at which interest is claimed.
- (3) If a rate is not claimed under subrule (2) (b), the rate is taken to be the rate of interest applying, from time to time, under schedule 2, part 2.1 (Interest up to judgment).
- (4) The costs amount applying under schedule 3, part 3.1 (Claim for debt or liquidated demand) must be specifically claimed for costs.

Third-party notice—statement of claim for certain personal injury claims

(SCR o 2 r 12 and r 13 and o 20 r 1)

The following rules apply, with any necessary changes, to a statement of claim for a third-party notice in the same way as they apply to a statement of claim for an originating claim:

- (a) rule 52 (Originating claim—statement of claim for motor vehicle death and personal injury claims);
- (b) rule 53 (Originating claim—statement of claim for employment death and personal injury claims).

306 Third-party notice—filing

(SCR o 20 r 2; MC(CJ)R s 57 (1); Qld r 194)

- (1) Unless the court gives leave, a third-party notice—
 - (a) must not be filed by a defendant until the defendant has filed a defence; and
 - (b) must be filed not later than 28 days after the end of whichever of the following periods ends last:
 - (i) the time limited for filing the defence of the defendant who is filing the third-party notice (the *prescribed period*);
 - (ii) if the plaintiff agrees to an extension of the prescribed period—the agreed period.
 - Note 1 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave or directions under this rule.
 - Note 2 Rule 6351 (Time—extending and shortening by court order) provides for the extending of time by the court.
- (2) The defendant must serve a stamped copy of an application for leave under subrule (1) to file a third-party notice on—
 - (a) the plaintiff; and
 - (b) each other active party who has filed a notice of intention to respond or defence.

Note Active party is defined in the dictionary.

(3) If the court gives leave under subrule (1) to the defendant to file a third-party notice, it may give directions about filing and serving the notice.

307 Third-party notice—sealing

The registrar must seal the original and filed copies of a third-party notice.

Note

The registrar may reject an originating process that is filed (see r 6140 (Rejecting documents—noncompliance with rules etc) and r 6142 (Rejecting documents—abuse of process etc).

308 Third-party notice—service

(SCR o 20 r 3; MC(CJ)R s 58; Qld r 195)

- (1) A defendant to a proceeding who files a third-party notice must serve a sealed copy of the notice and attached statement of claim on the third party as if—
 - (a) the notice were an originating claim in a proceeding; and
 - (b) the defendant were a plaintiff and the third party were a defendant in the proceeding.

Note Rule 54 (Originating claim—filing and service) deals with service of an originating claim.

- (2) The defendant must serve the following documents with the third-party notice:
 - (a) a sealed copy of any order giving leave to file the notice;
 - (b) a sealed copy of any directions about filing and serving the notice;
 - (c) a copy of a sealed copy of any other relevant order made in relation to the proceeding;
 - (d) a copy of a sealed copy of the originating claim and attached statement of claim;
 - (e) a copy of a stamped copy of all other pleadings filed in the proceeding;

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

- (f) a copy of a stamped copy of all applications in the proceeding not finally disposed of;
 - *Note* Application in a proceeding is defined in r 6006.
- (g) a copy of all affidavits filed in the proceeding, other than affidavits that are not relevant to the issues arising on the third-party notice;
- (h) a copy of all other documents that have been served by the plaintiff on the defendant, or by the defendant on the plaintiff, and are intended to be relied on:
- (i) a copy of all amendments of any document mentioned in paragraphs (d) to (h) or details of the amendments.

309 Third-party notice—effect of service on third party

(SCR o 20 r 4; MC(CJ)R s 60 (1); Qld r 196)

On being served with a third-party notice, the third party becomes a party to the proceeding with the same rights in relation to the third party's defence to a claim made against the third party in the notice as the third party would have if sued in the ordinary way by the defendant.

310 Third-party notice—setting aside

(Qld r 191 (3))

Rule 40 (Setting aside originating process etc) applies, with necessary changes, to a proceeding started by a third-party notice as if the proceeding were a proceeding started by an originating process.

311 Third-party notice—notice of intention to respond and defence

(SCR o 20 r 5, r 6 and r 7; MC(CJ)R s 60 (2) and (3); Qld r 197 and r 198)

- (1) Part 2.3 (Notice of intention to respond and defence) applies, with necessary changes, to a proceeding started by a third-party notice as if—
 - (a) the proceeding were a proceeding started by an originating process; and
 - (b) the third-party notice were the originating claim in the proceeding; and
 - (c) the defendant were a plaintiff and the third party were a defendant in the proceeding.
- (2) The third party may, in the defence to the third-party notice, deny a plaintiff's claims against a defendant and claim a matter showing a plaintiff's claim against a defendant is not maintainable.

312 Service of pleadings after filing of third-party notice (Qld r 199)

A party who files a pleading after the filing of a third-party notice must serve the pleading on all other active parties.

313 Counterclaim by third party

(Qld r 200)

- (1) A third party who has a claim against the defendant who included the third party may counterclaim against the defendant.
- (2) The third party may include the plaintiff or someone else as a defendant to the counterclaim if the person could be included as a defendant if the third party brought a separate proceeding.
- (3) Rule 462 (Counterclaim—against additional party) applies, with necessary changes, to a counterclaim by a third party.

01/01/07

R4

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

314 Third-party notice—default by third party

(SCR o 20 r 8; MC(CJ)R s 60 (3) and s 62; Qld r 201)

- (1) This rule applies if—
 - (a) a default judgment is entered for the plaintiff against the defendant who included a third party; and
 - (b) the third party is in default in relation to the third-party notice.

Note Div 2.11.3 (Default by defendant) applies to a third-party notice (see r 1116 (Application—div 2.11.3) and r 1117 (When is a defendant *in default*—generally).

- (2) The third party—
 - (a) is taken to admit a claim stated in the third-party notice or its statement of claim; and
 - (b) is bound by the default judgment between the plaintiff and defendant as far as it is relevant to a claim or issue stated in the third-party notice or statement of claim.
- (3) The defendant—
 - (a) at any time after satisfaction of the default judgment, or, with the court's leave, before satisfaction, may obtain a judgment against the third party for a contribution or indemnity claimed in the notice; and
 - (b) with the court's leave, may obtain a judgment against the third party for other relief or remedy claimed in the notice.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave or an order (including an order setting aside, amending or a judgment) under this rule.

(4) The court may amend or set aside the judgment against the third party.

315 Third parties—disclosure

(Qld r 202)

- (1) A third party to a proceeding may serve on the defendant who included the third party a notice requiring the defendant to disclose discoverable documents for the proceeding only if the third party files a notice of intention to respond or defence.
- (2) A third party to a proceeding may serve on a plaintiff a notice requiring the plaintiff to disclose discoverable documents for the proceeding only if the third party denies the plaintiff's allegations against the defendant or alleges another matter showing the plaintiff's claim against the defendant is not maintainable.
- (3) However, disclosure may be ordered by the court.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for a disclosure order.

316 Third-party notice—hearing

(SCR o 20 r 9 (a) and (b); MC(CJ)R s 61 (a) and (b); Qld r 203)

(1) A third party may appear at, and take part in, the hearing of the proceeding as the court directs.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for a direction or order under this rule.

- (2) At the hearing, the issues between the defendant who included the third party and the third party must be heard with the issues between the plaintiff and the defendant.
- (3) However, the court may, at any time, order that the issues between the defendant who included the third party and the third party be heard separately from the issues between the plaintiff and the defendant if it considers that hearing them together would—
 - (a) unfairly prejudice a party; or
 - (b) embarrass or delay the hearing of the proceeding; or

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

- (c) be otherwise inconvenient.
- (4) The court may order the separate hearing—
 - (a) on application by a party before the party files and serves a third-party notice; or
 - (b) on its own initiative.
- (5) The court may give the orders it considers appropriate about the conduct of the separate hearing.

Third party—extent bound by judgment between plaintiff and defendant

(SCR o 20 r 9 (c); Qld r 204)

In a proceeding, the court may make an order about the extent to which a third party is bound by a judgment between a plaintiff and a defendant.

318 Third-party notice—judgment between defendant and third party

(SCR o 20 r 10; MC(CJ)R s 61 (c); Qld r 205)

- (1) In a proceeding, the court may enter judgment in favour of—
 - (a) a defendant who included a third party against the third party; or
 - (b) the third party against the defendant.
- (2) If—
 - (a) judgment is entered in favour of the plaintiff against a defendant; and
 - (b) judgment is entered in favour of the defendant against a third party;

the defendant must not enforce the judgment against the third party unless the judgment against the defendant is satisfied, or the court otherwise orders.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order otherwise ordering.

Notice claiming contribution or indemnity against another defendant

(SCR o 20 r 15; MC(CJ)R s 65; Qld r 206)

- (1) A defendant may file a notice claiming a contribution or indemnity (a *notice claiming contribution or indemnity*) if the defendant wants to—
 - (a) claim against another defendant to the proceeding a contribution or indemnity; or
 - (b) claim against another defendant to the proceeding relief—
 - (i) relating to or connected with the original subject matter of the proceeding; and
 - (ii) substantially the same as some relief claimed by the plaintiff; or
 - (c) require an issue relating to or connected with the original subject matter of the proceeding to be decided not only as between the plaintiff and defendant but also between either of them and another defendant to the proceeding.
- (2) A notice claiming contribution or indemnity must state briefly and specifically the nature of the claim made and relief sought.

Note See approved form 2.13 (Notice claiming contribution or indemnity) AF2006-258.

- (3) A notice claiming contribution or indemnity filed in the Magistrates Court must show that the court has jurisdiction to decide the claim.
 - The Magistrates Court Act 1930, pt 4.2 (Civil jurisdiction) deals with Note the civil jurisdiction of the Magistrates Court under that Act.
- (4) A notice claiming contribution or indemnity must state specifically any claim for interest up to the day of judgment.
- (5) A notice claiming contribution or indemnity need not specifically claim costs.
- (6) Rule 316 (Third-party notice—hearing), rule 317 (Third party extent bound by judgment between plaintiff and defendant) and rule 318 (Third-party notice—judgment between defendant and third party) apply, with necessary changes, to a notice claiming contribution or indemnity as if-
 - (a) the notice were a third-party notice; and
 - (b) the defendant who filed the notice were the defendant; and
 - (c) the defendant to the notice were a third party.

320 Notice claiming contribution or indemnity—filing and service etc

(SCR o 20 r 15; MC(CJ)R s 65; Qld r 206)

- (1) Unless the court gives leave, a notice claiming contribution or indemnity—
 - (a) must not be filed by a defendant until the defendant has filed a defence; and
 - (b) must be filed not later than 28 days after the end of whichever of the following periods ends last:
 - the time limited for filing the defence of the defendant who is filing the notice claiming contribution or indemnity (the *prescribed period*);

Court Procedures Rules 2006

R4 01/01/07

- (ii) if the plaintiff agrees to an extension of the prescribed period—the agreed period.
- Note 1 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave or directions under this rule.
- Rule 6351 (Time—extending and shortening by court order) provides Note 2 for the extending of time by the court.
- (2) An application for leave under subrule (1) to file a notice claiming contribution or indemnity must be served on—
 - (a) the defendant against whom the claim is made; and
 - (b) each other active party.
- (3) If the court gives leave under subrule (1) to the defendant to file a notice claiming contribution or indemnity, it may give directions about filing and serving the notice.
- (4) A defendant who files a notice claiming contribution or indemnity must serve stamped copies of the notice on the defendant against whom the claim is made and each other active party.
- (5) A defendant served with a notice claiming contribution or indemnity need not file a notice of intention to respond or defence to the notice if the defendant has filed a notice of intention to respond or defence in the proceeding.

321 Contribution under Civil Law (Wrongs) Act, s 21 (Qld r 208)

If the only relief claimed by a defendant is a contribution under the Civil Law (Wrongs) Act 2002, section 21 (Right of contribution) against another defendant, the defendant may file and serve a notice claiming contribution or indemnity without further pleading.

01/01/07

R4

322 Third-party notice—fourth and subsequent parties

(SCR o 20 r 12; MC(CJ)R s 63; Qld r 207)

- (1) If a third party has filed a notice of intention to respond or defence, this part applies, with necessary changes, as if the third party were a defendant.
- (2) If a person included as a party (the *fourth party*) by a third party by notice (the *fourth-party notice*) files a notice of intention to respond or defence—
 - (a) this part as applied by this rule has effect in relation to the fourth party and any other further person included (as fifthparty and so on successively); and
 - (b) a reference in these rules to a *third party* includes a reference to the fourth party and any other further person included (as fifth-party and so on successively); and
 - (c) a reference in these rules to a *third-party notice* includes a reference to the fourth-party notice and the notice including any other further person (a fifth-party notice and so on successively).

Part 2.6 Pleadings

Division 2.6.1 Application—pt 2.6

400 Application—pt 2.6

(NSW r 14.1; Qld r 145)

- (1) This part applies to—
 - (a) a proceeding started by originating claim or third-party notice; and
 - (b) a counterclaim made in a proceeding started by originating claim or third-party notice.
 - A proceeding incorrectly started by originating application is taken to be a proceeding started by originating claim if the court orders that the proceeding continue as if started by originating claim (see r 39).
 - Third-party notice includes a fourth-party notice, fifth-party notice etc Note 2 (see r 322 (2) (c)).
- (2) However, despite rule 39 (3) (Proceeding incorrectly started by originating application), this part applies to a proceeding started by an originating application only if the court orders the plaintiff to file and serve a statement of claim.

Division 2.6.2 Rules of pleading

405 Pleadings—formal requirements

(SCR o 23 r 4 (1), r 4A and r 10 and o 24 r 5; MC(CJ)R s 99; NSW r 14.6; Qld r 146)

- (1) Each pleading must be in writing.
- (2) If a pleading alleges or otherwise deals with several matters—
 - (a) the pleading must be divided into paragraphs; and

Court Procedures Rules 2006 01/01/07 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

R4

Civil proceedings generally Pleadings Rules of pleading

Rule 406

- (b) each matter must, as far as convenient, be put in a separate paragraph; and
- (c) the paragraphs must be numbered consecutively.
- (3) If a plaintiff seeks relief in relation to 2 or more distinct claims based on different grounds, they must be stated, as far as possible, separately.
- (4) If a defendant relies on 2 or more distinct grounds of defence, setoff or counterclaim based on different facts, they must be stated, as far as possible, separately.
- (5) If a pleading is settled by counsel, it must state—
 - (a) that it was settled by counsel; and
 - (b) counsel's name.

Note

Div 6.3.1 (General provisions about documents for filing) contains provisions about formal requirements for documents (including pleadings) to be filed, see esp r 6103 (1) (Documents—layout etc) and r 6106 ((Documents—signing).

406 Pleadings—statements in

(SCR o 23 r 2; r 4 (1), r 15 and o 29 r 2; MC(CJ)R s 100, s 101, s 106 (b) and s 110; NSW r 14.7, r 14.8, r 14.14 (1) and r 14.19; Qld r 149)

- (1) Each pleading must—
 - (a) be as brief as the nature of the case allows; and
 - (b) contain a statement in a summary form of the material facts on which the party relies but not the evidence by which the facts are to be proved; and
 - (c) state specifically any matter that if not stated specifically may take another party by surprise; and
 - (d) subject to rule 419 (Pleadings—other relief), state specifically any relief the party claims; and

- (e) if a claim or defence under a statute is relied on—identify the specific provision of the statute.
- (2) A party may raise a point of law in a pleading if the party also pleads the material facts in support of the point.

407 Pleadings—matters to be specifically pleaded

(SCR o 23 r 6 (1) and r 15; MC(CJ)R s 106, s 107 and ss 116-119; NSW r 14.14 (2) (b) and (c) and (3), r 14.16, rr 15.3, 15.4, 15.6-15.8; Qld r 150 (1), (2) and (4))

- (1) Without limiting rule 406, the following matters must be specifically pleaded:
 - (a) an accident the cause of which is unknown and undiscoverable;
 - (b) breach of contract or trust;
 - (c) breach of statutory duty;

Note See r 432 (Pleadings—negligence and breach of statutory duty).

(d) damages of every kind claimed, including, for example, special and exemplary damages;

Note See also r 417 (Pleadings—kind of damages etc).

- (e) duress;
- (f) estoppel;
- (g) extinction of right or title;
- (h) fraud or illegality;
- (i) interest (including the rate of interest and method of calculation) claimed;
- (j) malice or ill will;
- (k) misrepresentation;
- (l) motive, intention or other condition of mind, including knowledge or notice;

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Rules of pleading

(m) negligence or contributory negligence;

Note See r 432 (Pleadings—negligence and breach of statutory duty).

- (n) payment;
- (o) performance or part performance;
- (p) release;
- (q) statute of limitations;
- (r) a statute requiring that contracts be in, or evidenced by, writing (for example, statute of frauds);
- (s) undue influence;
- (t) voluntary assumption of risk;
- (u) waiver;
- (v) want of capacity, including disorder or disability of mind;
- (w) that a testator did not know and approve of the contents of a will;
- (x) that a will was not properly made;
- (y) wilful default;
- (z) anything else required by a practice note to be specifically pleaded.

Note An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

(2) Also, any fact from which any of the matters mentioned in subrule (1) is claimed to be an inference must be specifically pleaded.

- (3) In a defence or pleading after a defence, a party must specifically plead any matter that—
 - (a) the party alleges makes a claim or defence of the opposite party not maintainable; or
 - (b) shows a transaction is void or voidable; or
 - (c) raises an issue of fact not arising out of a previous pleading.

408 Pleadings—money claims short form

(MC(CJ)R s 105; NSW r 14.12)

- (1) This rule applies if the plaintiff claims an amount payable by the defendant to the plaintiff for any of the following:
 - (a) goods sold and delivered by the plaintiff to the defendant;
 - (b) goods bargained and sold by the plaintiff to the defendant;
 - (c) work done or materials provided by the plaintiff for the defendant at the defendant's request;
 - (d) money lent by the plaintiff to the defendant;
 - (e) money paid by the plaintiff for the defendant at the defendant's request;
 - (f) money had and received by the defendant for the plaintiff's use;
 - (g) interest on money owing by the defendant to the plaintiff;
 - (h) interest for forbearance by the plaintiff at the defendant's request on money owing by the defendant to the plaintiff;
 - (i) money found to be owing by the defendant to the plaintiff on accounts stated between them.
- (2) The plaintiff may plead the facts using the form of words set out in the relevant paragraph of subrule (1).

Civil proceedings generally Pleadings Rules of pleading

Rule 408

- (3) The defendant may file a notice requiring the plaintiff to plead the facts on which the plaintiff relies in accordance with the provisions of this part other than this rule (the *facts in full*).
- (4) The defendant must file any notice under subrule (3) within the time limited by these rules for the defendant to file a defence.

Note Rule 102 provides that, in a proceeding started by an originating claim, a defendant must file a defence not later than the later of the following:

- (a) 28 days after the day the claim is served on the defendant;
- (b) if the defendant makes an unsuccessful application under r 40 to have the claim set aside—7 days after the day the application is refused.

However, if, before the defendant files a defence, an application for summary judgment under r 1146 is served on the defendant, but the court does not on the application dispose of all the claims for relief against the defendant, the court may set a time within which the defendant must file a defence.

(5) If the defendant files a notice under subrule (3), the defendant must serve a stamped copy of the notice on the plaintiff at the plaintiff's address for service on the day it is filed.

Note Address for service is defined in the dictionary.

- (6) If the defendant files a notice under subrule (3)—
 - (a) the plaintiff must, not later than 28 days after the day the notice is served on the plaintiff—
 - (i) file an amended statement of claim pleading the facts in full; and
 - (ii) include in the amended statement of claim a note to the effect that the statement has been amended in response to the notice; and
 - (b) if the defendant has not already filed a defence—the time for filing the defence is extended until 14 days after the day a

stamped copy of the plaintiff's amended statement of claim is served on the defendant.

(7) The plaintiff is not prevented from amending the statement of claim under rule 505 (Amendment—of pleadings before close of pleadings) only because the plaintiff has amended the statement of claim under this rule.

409 Pleadings—certain facts need not be pleaded

(SCR o 23 r 25; MC(CJ)R s 103; NSW r 14.10; Qld r 151)

- (1) A party need not plead a fact if—
 - (a) the law presumes the fact in the party's favour; or
 - (b) the burden of proving the fact does not lie with the party.
- (2) This rule does not apply if it is necessary to plead the fact—
 - (a) to comply with rule 406 (Pleadings—statements in); or
 - (b) to meet a specific denial of the fact pleaded by another party.

410 Pleadings—technical objections

(SCR o 23 r 27)

A technical objection must not be raised to any pleading on the ground of want of form.

411 Pleadings—references to spoken words and documents (SCR o 23 r 21; MC(CJ)R s 102; NSW r 14.9; Qld r 152)

- (1) This rule applies if spoken words or a document is referred to in a pleading.
- (2) The effect of the spoken words or document must be stated as far as material.
- (3) The precise terms of the spoken words or document need not be stated, except as far as the terms are themselves material.

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Civil proceedings generally

Pleadings Rules of pleading

Rule 412

412 Pleadings—conditions precedent

(SCR o 23 r 14; MC(CJ)R s 104; NSW r 14.11; Qld r 153)

- (1) An allegation of the performance or happening of a condition precedent necessary for a party's case is implied in the party's pleadings.
- (2) A party who denies the performance or happening of a condition precedent must specifically plead the denial.

Examples of conditions precedent

- 1 a thing has been done
- 2 an event has happened
- a state of affairs exists, or has existed at some time or times
- 4 the party is ready and willing, or was at all relevant times ready and willing, to perform an obligation

Note An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

413 Pleadings—matters arising after start of proceeding

(SCR o 28 r 1; MC(CJ)R s 108; NSW r 14.17; SA 46A.12)

- (1) A party to a proceeding may plead a matter that arose after the proceeding started.
- (2) A party to a proceeding may plead facts giving rise to a cause of action that arose after the proceeding started only—
 - (a) if it is not unjust to any other party; and
 - (b) with the court's leave.
 - Note 1 See r 502 (3) (Amendment—of documents) about including a cause of action arising after a proceeding is started.
 - Note 2 See also r 104 (Ground of defence arising after defence filed etc), r 467 (Counterclaim—defence arising after answer) and r 481 (3) (Pleadings—after reply).
 - *Note 3* Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave.

414 Pleadings—inconsistent allegations etc

(SCR o 23 r 16; MC(CJ)R s 109; NSW r 14.18; Qld r 154)

- (1) A party may make inconsistent allegations or claims in a pleading only if they are pleaded as alternatives.
- (2) However, a party must not make an allegation or new claim that is inconsistent with an allegation or claim made in another pleading of the party without amending the pleading.

Pt 2.7 (Amendment) deals with amendment of pleadings.

415 Pleadings—notice pleaded as a fact

(SCR o 23 r 23)

- (1) This rule applies if—
 - (a) notice to someone of something is to be stated in a pleading; and
 - (b) the form or the precise terms of the notice, or the circumstances from which the notice is to be inferred, are not material.
- (2) The pleading may state the notice as a fact.

416 Pleadings—implied contracts or relations

(SCR o 23 r 24)

- (1) This rule applies if a contract or any relation between people is to be implied from letters or conversations or from a number of circumstances.
- (2) The pleading may state the contract or relation as a fact.
- The pleading may refer to the letters, conversations or circumstances as briefly as possible without setting out all or part of them.

01/01/07

R4

Civil proceedings generally Pleadings Rules of pleading

Rule 417

417 Pleadings—kind of damages etc

(Qld r 155)

- (1) If damages are claimed in a pleading, the pleading must state—
 - (a) each kind of damages claimed; and
 - (b) for any damages that are not general damages—the amount of the damages claimed.
- (2) Without limiting rule 407 (1) (d) (Pleadings—matters to be specifically pleaded), a party claiming general damages must include the following particulars in the party's pleading:
 - (a) the nature of the loss or damage suffered;
 - (b) the exact circumstances in which the loss or damage was suffered.
- (3) If practicable, the party must also plead each kind of general damages and state the nature of the damages claimed for each kind.

418 Pleadings—amount of unliquidated damages (NSW r 14.13)

- (1) A pleading must not claim an amount for unliquidated damages.
- (2) However, a pleading in a proceeding in the Magistrates Court may claim an amount for unliquidated damages if—
 - (a) the claim is for the recovery of 1 or more of the following if it is or they were a consequence of damage alleged to have happened because of the defendant's negligence:
 - (i) the cost of repairing a motor vehicle;
 - (ii) a motor vehicle's value, less any salvage value;
 - (iii) the cost of towing a motor vehicle; or

- (b) the claim is for the recovery of 1 or both of the following if it is or they were a consequence of damage alleged to have happened because of the defendant's negligence in driving, riding or controlling a motor vehicle:
 - (i) the cost of repairing property;
 - (ii) property's value, less any salvage value.
- (3) In this rule:

property does not include a motor vehicle.

419 Pleadings—other relief

(SCR o 24 r 4; Qld r 156)

The court may grant relief other than that stated in the pleadings whether or not other relief is expressly claimed in the pleadings.

Division 2.6.3 Pleadings—general

425 Pleadings—striking out

(SCR o 23 r 28 and o 29 r 4; MC(CJ)R s 113; NSW r 14.28; Qld r 162 and r 171)

- (1) The court may, at any stage of a proceeding, order that a pleading or part of a pleading be struck out if the pleading—
 - (a) discloses no reasonable cause of action or defence appropriate to the nature of the pleading; or
 - (b) may tend to prejudice, embarrass or delay the fair trial of the proceeding; or
 - (c) is frivolous, scandalous, unnecessary or vexatious; or

R4 01/01/07

Civil proceedings generally

Pleadings

Pleadings—general

Rule 426

- (d) is otherwise an abuse of the process of the court.
- Note 1 The registrar may also reject a document that is filed if it does not comply with these rules (see r 6140 (Rejecting documents—noncompliance with rules etc) or if it is an abuse of the court's process or is frivolous or vexatious (see r 6142 (Rejecting documents—abuse of process etc)).
- Note 2 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.
- Note 3 Rule 6901 (Orders may be made on conditions) provides that the court may make an order under these rules on any conditions it considers appropriate.
- (2) The court may receive evidence on the hearing of an application for an order under this rule.
- (3) If the court makes an order under this rule, it may also make any other order it considers appropriate, including, for example—
 - (a) if the court makes an order under subrule (1) (a)—an order staying or dismissing the proceeding or entering judgment; and
 - (b) an order about the future conduct of the proceeding.

Note An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

426 Pleadings—trial without

(SCR o 37A r 1; NSW r 14.2; Qld r 479, r 480 and r 481)

- (1) This rule applies if, in a proceeding, the court considers that—
 - (a) the issues between the parties can be defined without pleadings or further pleadings; or
 - (b) for any other reason the proceeding may properly be tried without pleadings or further pleadings.

- (2) The court may order that the proceeding be tried without pleadings or further pleadings.
 - *Note* Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.
- (3) If the court makes an order under subrule (2), it may order the parties to prepare a statement of facts and issues involved in the proceeding or, if the parties do not agree on a statement, may settle a statement itself.

Division 2.6.4 Particulars

430 Pleadings—all necessary particulars must be included (SCR o 23 r 6; MC(CJ)R s 115; NSW r 15.1; Qld r 157)

- (1) A party must include in a pleading particulars necessary to—
 - (a) define the issues for, and prevent surprise at, the trial; and
 - (b) enable the opposite party to identify the case that the pleading requires the opposite party to meet; and
 - (c) support a matter specifically pleaded under rule 407 (Pleadings—matters to be specifically pleaded).
- (2) This rule does not require a party to include in a pleading particulars of any claim for interest up to judgment other than those required by rule 51 (2) (Originating claim—additional matters for claims for debt and liquidated demands) or rule 304 (2) (Third-party notice—additional matters for claims for debt and liquidated demands).

431 Pleadings—use of 'Scott schedule' (NSW r 15.2)

(1) This rule applies to a proceeding involving a building, technical or other matter in which a number of items of a claim are in dispute in relation to liability, amount or both.

Civil proceedings generally

Pleadings Particulars

Rule 432

- (2) The party making the claim—
 - (a) may prepare and file a 'Scott schedule'; and
 - (b) if the court orders—must prepare and file a 'Scott schedule'.
 - *Note 1* See approved form 2.14 (Scott schedule) <u>AF2006-259</u>.
 - Note 2 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.
- (3) A party on whom a Scott schedule is served must complete and file the schedule.

Note A 'Scott schedule' is a document that contains a summary of the parties' claims and defences. The summary is set out in columns so that it is easy to see the issues on which the parties agree and those on which they do not agree.

432 Pleadings—negligence and breach of statutory duty (MC(CJ)R s 118; NSW r 15.5)

- (1) If a party pleads negligence (whether contributory or otherwise) or breach of statutory duty, the particulars must state the facts and circumstances of the negligent act or omission or breach of statutory duty.
- (2) Also, if the party alleges 2 or more negligent acts or omissions or breaches of statutory duty, the particulars must, as far as practicable, state separately the facts and circumstances of each negligent act or omission or breach of statutory duty.

433 Pleadings—how particulars must be given

(SCR o 23 r 6; MC(CJ)R s 121 (1); NSW r 15.9; Qld r 160)

- (1) The particulars to be given by a pleading must be stated in the pleading or, if that is inconvenient, in a separate document mentioned in, and filed and served with, the pleading.
- (2) Further particulars may be given by correspondence.

(3) A party giving further particulars must file a copy of the particulars.

434 Pleadings—application for better particulars

(SCR o 23 r 7 and r 9; MC(CJ)R s 122; NSW r 15.10; Qld r 161)

- (1) A party may apply to the court for an order for better particulars of the opposite party's pleading.
 - Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.
- (2) The court may make any order under this rule it considers appropriate, including, for example, an order about the future conduct of the proceeding.
 - Note 1 Rule 6901 (Orders may be made on conditions) provides that the court may make an order under these rules on any conditions it considers appropriate.
 - Note 2 An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).
- (3) Unless the court otherwise orders, the making of an application under this rule does not extend the time for pleading.
- (4) Particulars required under an order under this rule must repeat the relevant part of the order so the particulars are self-explanatory.

Note Div 6.10.3 (Exchange of correspondence before making application in proceeding) applies to an application under this rule. See esp r 6745 (Div 6.10.3 application—making application).

Pleadings—failure to comply with better particulars order (Qld r 163)

If a party does not comply with an order made under rule 434 (Pleadings—application for better particulars), the court may make the order, including give the judgment, it considers appropriate.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Civil proceedings generally

Pleadings

Answering pleadings

Rule 440

Division 2.6.5 Answering pleadings

Note to div 2.6.5

For rules about when a defence must be filed etc, see r 102 (Notice of intention to respond and defence—filing and service). For an answer to a counterclaim, see r 466 (Counterclaim—answer to).

440 Pleadings—answering

(MC(CJ)R s 111 (2); NSW r 14.26 (2); Qld r 165 (1))

- (1) In response to a pleading, a party may plead a denial, non-admission or admission.
- (2) A plea of non-admission operates as a denial.

441 Pleadings—denials and non-admissions

(SCR o 23 r 17 and r 19 and o 25 r 4; MC(CJ)R s 111 (2) and (3); NSW r 14.26 (2) and (3))

- (1) It is not enough for a party to deny generally the grounds alleged in a pleading.
- (2) Instead, a party must deal specifically with each allegation of fact.
- (3) However, a pleading in response to a pleading that alleges damage or damages is taken not to admit the allegation unless it specifically admits the allegation.
- (4) A party in a pleading must not deny an allegation of fact in the previous pleading of an opposite party in an evasive way.
- (5) Instead, a party must answer the point of substance.

Example

A plaintiff alleges that a defendant received an amount of money. It is not enough for the defendant to deny that the defendant received that amount. Instead, the defendant must deny that the defendant received that amount or any part of it, or set out how much the defendant received.

Note

An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 R4 01/01/07 (6) If an allegation is made with various circumstances, it is not enough to deny it along with the circumstances.

442 Pleadings—defence to debt and liquidated demand claims

(SCR o 25 r 1)

- (1) In a defence to a claim for debt or a liquidated demand, it is not enough for the defendant simply to deny the debt.
- (2) Instead, the defendant must deny the matters of fact from which the defendant's liability is alleged to arise that are disputed.

443 Pleadings—defence to motor vehicle and employment personal injuries claims

(SCR o 25 r 1A)

- (1) This rule applies to a defence to an originating claim if rule 52 (Originating claim—statement of claim for motor vehicle death and personal injury claims) or rule 53 (Originating claim—statement of claim for employment death and personal injury claims) applies to the statement of claim for the originating claim.
- (2) The defendant must, in the defence, specifically admit or deny every material allegation of fact in the originating claim and statement of claim, including any allegation by way of particulars.
- (3) The allegation is taken to be admitted if the defendant does not comply with subrule (2) in relation to it.
- (4) A statement in the defence that the defendant does not know and therefore cannot admit a fact alleged in the originating claim or statement is taken to be a denial.
- (5) If the defendant wishes to prove a version of facts different from that alleged in the originating claim or statement of claim, the defendant must plead that version in the defence.

01/01/07

R4

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Civil proceedings generally Pleadings

Answering pleadings

Rule 444

(6) The defendant must plead every ground of defence to be relied on, together with the facts necessary to establish each ground.

Pleadings—defence to proceeding on bill of exchange etc (SCR o 25 r 2)

- (1) This rule applies to a proceeding on a bill of exchange, cheque or promissory note
- (2) The defendant must deny some matter of fact in a defence in denial.

Examples

the drawing, making, endorsing, accepting, presenting, or notice of dishonour of the bill, cheque or note

Note

An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

445 Pleadings—denial of representative capacity or partnership constitution

(SCR o 25 r 5)

- (1) This rule applies if a party wants to deny—
 - (a) another party's right to claim as a representative (including a personal representative or trustee) of someone else; or
 - (b) the alleged constitution of a partnership.
- (2) The party must deny it specifically.

446 Pleadings—denial of contract

(SCR o 23 r 20)

- (1) This rule applies if a contract is alleged by a party in a pleading.
- (2) A bare denial of the contract by the opposite party is taken only as a denial in fact of the express contract alleged or of the matters of fact from which the contract may be implied by law, and not as a denial of the legality or sufficiency in law of the contract.

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 R4 01/01/07 (3) In this rule:

contract includes promise and agreement.

447 Pleadings—allegations admitted unless denied etc

(SCR o 23 r 13; MC(CJ)R s 111 (1); NSW r 14.26 (1) and (2); Qld r 166 (1) and (2))

- (1) An allegation of fact made by a party in a pleading is taken to be admitted by any opposite party required to plead in response unless, either expressly or by necessary implication—
 - (a) it is denied in the pleading of the opposite party; or
 - (b) it is stated to be not admitted in the pleading of the opposite party; or
 - (c) a joinder of issue under rule 482 (Pleadings—joinder of issue) operates as a denial of the allegation.

Note Rule 441 (3) (Pleadings—denials and non-admissions) provides that a pleading in response to a pleading that alleges damage or damages is taken to deny the allegation unless it specifically admits the allegation.

(2) However, there is no admission under subrule (1) because of a failure to plead by a party who is, or was at the time of the failure to plead, a person with a legal disability.

448 Pleadings—unreasonable denials and non-admissions (SCR o 25 r 9; Qld r 167)

If the court considers that an allegation of fact denied or not admitted should have been admitted, it may order the party who denied or did not admit the allegation to pay the additional costs caused by the denial or non-admission.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

Civil proceedings generally

Pleadings Special defences

Rule 449

449 Pleadings—confession of defence

(SCR o 28 r 3; Qld r 170)

- (1) If a defendant alleges a defence that arose after the proceeding was started, the plaintiff may file and serve a confession of defence.
 - *Note* See approved form 2.15 (Confession of defence) <u>AF2006-260</u>.
- (2) On filing and serving a confession of defence, the plaintiff may obtain a judgment for costs to be assessed up to the day the defence was served on the plaintiff, unless the court otherwise orders.
- (3) In this rule:

defendant includes a defendant to a counterclaim.

Division 2.6.6 Special defences

455 Pleadings—defence of tender

(SCR o 26 r 1 (6); MC(CJ)R s 46; NSW r 14.25 (1); Qld r 172)

A defendant cannot plead a defence of tender before the proceeding was started unless the defendant has—

- (a) paid the amount tendered into court under rule 1000 (Payment into court—amount); or
- (b) filed a bond for payment of the amount to the registrar under rule 1002 (Payment into court—bond); or
- (c) filed a security accepted by the registrar securing payment of the amount to the registrar under rule 1003 (Payment into court—security).

456 Pleadings—defence of set-off

(SCR o 23 r 3 (1) and o 25 r 17; MC(CJ)R s 47; NSWA s 21; Qld r 173)

(1) A defendant may rely on set-off (whether or not of an ascertained amount) as a defence to all or part of a claim made by the plaintiff, whether or not it is also included as a counterclaim.

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 R4 01/01/07

- (2) If the amount of a set-off is more than the amount of the claim against which it is set off, then, whether or not the set-off is pleaded as a counterclaim—
 - (a) the set-off may be treated as a counterclaim; and
 - (b) the court may give judgment for the amount of the difference or give the defendant other relief to which it considers the defendant is entitled.

Examples of other relief

injunction, or stay, if within the court's jurisdiction

Note An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

- (3) Despite subrules (1) and (2)—
 - (a) if the court considers that dealing with a set-off in a proceeding would unfairly prejudice a party, embarrass or delay the hearing of the proceeding or be otherwise inconvenient, it may, by order, set aside a defence or counterclaim in the proceeding by way of set-off and may order that the set-off be dealt with in a separate hearing; or
 - (b) if the court considers a set-off should not be allowed, it may, by order, set aside a defence or counterclaim by way of set-off.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

Division 2.6.7 Counterclaims

460 Counterclaim—cause of action arising after start of proceeding

(Qld r 176)

A counterclaim may be made in relation to a cause of action that arose after the proceeding started.

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Civil proceedings generally

Pleadings Counterclaims

Rule 461

461 Counterclaim—against plaintiff

(SCR o 23 r 3 (1) and o 25 r 10; MC(CJ)R s 48 (1); NSWA s 22; Qld r 177)

- (1) In a proceeding, a defendant may make a counterclaim against a plaintiff, instead of bringing a separate proceeding.
 - *Note* See r 464 (Counterclaim—pleading) and approved form 2.9 (Defence and counterclaim) AF2006-254.
- (2) The defendant must state specifically that the defendant is making a counterclaim.
- (3) For the Magistrates Court, the amount claimed by the counterclaim must not be more than the maximum amount for which the court has jurisdiction.
 - Note 1 The Magistrates Court Act 1930, pt 4.2 (Civil jurisdiction) deals with the civil jurisdiction of the Magistrates Court under that Act. See also r 463 (Counterclaim—abandonment of excess in Magistrates Court).
 - Note 2 See r 219 (Counterclaim or set-off when co-plaintiff wrongly included).

462 Counterclaim—against additional party

(SCR o 25 rr 11-13; NSWA s 22 (3) (b); NSW r 9.7; Qld r 178)

- (1) A defendant to a proceeding may make a counterclaim against a person other than a plaintiff (whether or not the person is already a party to the proceeding) if—
 - (a) the plaintiff is also made a party to the counterclaim; and
 - (b) either—
 - (i) the defendant alleges that the other person is liable with the plaintiff for the subject matter of the counterclaim; or
 - (ii) the defendant claims against the other person relief relating to or connected with the original subject matter of the proceeding.

Note See r 464 (Counterclaim—pleading) and approved form 2.9 (Defence and counterclaim) <u>AF2006-254</u>.

- (2) If a defendant to a proceeding counterclaims against a person who is not a party to the original proceeding, the defendant must—
 - (a) make the counterclaim; and
 - (b) serve the following on the person within the time allowed for service on a plaintiff:
 - (i) the defence (including the counterclaim);
 - (ii) a sealed copy of any directions about filing and serving the defence (including the counterclaim);
 - (iii) a copy of a sealed copy of any other relevant order made in relation to the proceeding;
 - (iv) a copy of a sealed copy of the originating claim and its statement of claim:
 - (v) a copy of a stamped copy of all other pleadings filed in the proceeding;
 - (vi) a copy of a stamped copy of all applications in the proceeding not finally disposed of;
 - *Note* Application in a proceeding is defined in r 6006.
 - (vii) a copy of all affidavits filed in the proceeding, other than affidavits that are not relevant to the issues arising on the counterclaim;
 - (viii) a copy of all other documents that have been served by the plaintiff on the defendant, or by the defendant on the plaintiff, and are intended to be relied on;
 - (ix) a copy of all amendments of any document mentioned in subparagraphs (iv) to (viii) or details of the amendments.
- (3) A person not a party to the original proceeding who is included as a defendant to a counterclaim becomes a party to the proceeding on being served with the defence (including the counterclaim).

Civil proceedings generally Pleadings

Counterclaims

Rule 463

- (4) If a defendant makes a counterclaim against a person not a party to the original proceeding, the relevant provisions (see subrule (5)) apply, with necessary changes, as if—
 - (a) the counterclaim were a proceeding started by originating claim; and
 - (b) the party making the counterclaim were a plaintiff; and
 - (c) each party against whom the counterclaim is made were a defendant.
- (5) In subrule (4):

relevant provisions means the following provisions:

- part 2.2 (Starting civil proceedings)
- part 2.3 (Notice of intention to respond and defence)
- division 2.11.2 (Default by plaintiff)
- division 2.11.3 (Default by defendant)
- division 2.11.4 (Default by defendant—partial defence)
- division 2.11.5 (Summary judgment).

463 Counterclaim—abandonment of excess in Magistrates Court

(MC(CJ)R s 49)

- (1) This rule applies to a defendant in a proceeding in the Magistrates Court if the defendant has a cause of action against a plaintiff for an amount that is more than the maximum amount for which the court has jurisdiction (the *maximum amount*).
- (2) The defendant may make a counterclaim in relation to the cause of action if the defendant abandons the amount over the maximum amount in the counterclaim.
- (3) In the counterclaim proceeding—

- (a) the defendant may not recover an amount that is more than the maximum amount; and
- (b) final judgment in the proceeding operates in full discharge of all claims in relation to the cause of action.

464 Counterclaim—pleading

(SCR o 25 r 11; MC(CJ)R s 48 (1); NSW r 9.1 (2); Qld r 179)

A counterclaim must be included in the same document as the defence.

465 Counterclaim—plaintiff may rely on previous pleadings (NSW r 9.3)

A plaintiff to a counterclaim may, in the counterclaim, plead all or any of the facts on which the plaintiff relies by referring to the previous pleadings in the proceeding in which the counterclaim is made.

466 Counterclaim—answer to

(SCR o 25 r 14 and o 27 r 2 (1) and r 3 (3); MC(CJ)R s 55; Qld r 164 (1) and r 180)

- (1) A defendant to a counterclaim may plead to the counterclaim by filing and serving an answer to the counterclaim.
 - *Note* See approved form 2.16 (Answer to counterclaim) <u>AF2006-261</u>.
- (2) If a plaintiff in a proceeding is the defendant to a counterclaim and is filing and serving a reply, any answer to the counterclaim must be included in the reply.
- (3) Any answer to a counterclaim must be filed and served not later than—
 - (a) 14 days after the day the counterclaim is served; or
 - (b) if the defendant to the counterclaim is not a party to the original proceeding—28 days after the day the counterclaim is served.

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Civil proceedings generally Pleadings

Counterclaims

Rule 467

467 Counterclaim—defence arising after answer

(SCR o 28 r 2)

- (1) This rule applies if a ground of defence to a counterclaim arises after—
 - (a) the defendant to the counterclaim files an answer to the counterclaim; or
 - (b) the time limited by rule 466 (Counterclaim—answer to) for the defendant to the counterclaim to file an answer to the counterclaim ends.
- (2) The defendant to the counterclaim may file a further answer to the counterclaim not later than 7 days after the day the ground of defence arises or at a later time with the court's leave.
 - *Note* Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave.
- (3) The registrar must seal the original and filed copies of the further answer to the counterclaim.
 - Note The registrar may reject a further answer to a counterclaim that is filed (see r 6140 (Rejecting documents—noncompliance with rules etc).
- (4) The defendant to the counterclaim must serve a sealed copy of the further answer to the counterclaim on the plaintiff to the counterclaim at the plaintiff's address for service on the day it is filed.

Note Rule 449 (Pleadings—confession of defence) applies to a defendant to a counterclaim.

468 Counterclaim—effect of no answer

(SCR o 27 r 3 (2))

If no answer to a counterclaim is filed and served, the facts stated in the counterclaim are taken to have been admitted.

469 Counterclaim—response to answer

(SCR o 27 r 1; Qld r 164 (2))

(1) A plaintiff to a counterclaim may file a response to an answer to the counterclaim.

Note See approved form 2.17 (Response to answer to counterclaim) <u>AF2006-262</u>.

- (2) It is not necessary for a party to file a response only for the purpose of denying the allegations in the answer to the counterclaim (that is, to join issue on the answer).
- (3) The response must be filed not later than 14 days after the day the answer to the counterclaim is served on the plaintiff to the counterclaim.

Note Rule 6351 (Time—extending and shortening by court order) provides for the extending of time by the court.

(4) The plaintiff to the counterclaim must serve a sealed copy of the response on the defendant to the counterclaim at the defendant's address for service on the day it is filed.

470 Counterclaim—conduct and pleading

(SCR o 27 r 2 (3); MC(CJ)R s 50 (1) and (2); NSW r 9.1 (3), r 9.2 and r 9.9; Qld r 181)

- (1) These rules apply, with necessary changes, to the conduct and pleading of a counterclaim as if—
 - (a) the plaintiff on the counterclaim were the plaintiff in an original proceeding; and
 - (b) the defendant to the counterclaim were the defendant to the original proceeding; and
 - (c) the counterclaim were an originating process.

R4 01/01/07

Civil proceedings generally Pleadings

Counterclaims

Rule 471

- (2) However, if a party against whom a counterclaim is made has filed and served a notice of intention to respond or defence in accordance with part 2.3 (Notice of intention to respond and defence), the party is not required to file and serve a notice of intention to respond in relation to the counterclaim.
- (3) Subject to rule 471 (Counterclaim—order for separate hearing), a counterclaim must be heard at the hearing of the plaintiff's claim.

471 Counterclaim—order for separate hearing

(SCR o 25 r 15; MC(CJ)R s 51; NSW r 9.8; Qld r 182)

- (1) The court may, at any time, order that a counterclaim be heard separately from the hearing for the proceeding in which the counterclaim is made if it considers that hearing them together would—
 - (a) unfairly prejudice a party; or
 - (b) embarrass or delay the hearing of the proceeding; or
 - (c) be otherwise inconvenient.
- (2) The court may order that a counterclaim be heard separately—
 - (a) on application by a party before the party files and serves an answer to the counterclaim; or
 - (b) on its own initiative.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

(3) The court may make the orders it considers appropriate about the conduct of the separate hearing.

472 Counterclaim—after judgment etc in original proceeding

(SCR o 25 r 16; MC(CJ)R s 50 (3); NSW r 9.10 (1); Qld r 183)

A counterclaim may proceed after judgment is given in the original proceeding or after the original proceeding is stayed, dismissed or discontinued.

473 Counterclaim—judgment for balance

(SCR o 25 r 17; Qld r 184)

If a defendant establishes a counterclaim against the plaintiff and there is a balance in favour of 1 of the parties, the court may give judgment for the balance.

474 Counterclaim—stay of claim

(Qld r 185)

If the defendant does not plead a defence but makes a counterclaim, the court may stay the enforcement of a judgment given against the defendant until the counterclaim is decided.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for a stay.

Division 2.6.8 Progress of pleading

480 Pleadings—reply to defence

(SCR o 27 r 1; MC(CJ)R s 52; NSW r 14.4; Qld r 164 (2))

(1) A plaintiff may file a reply to a defence.

Note See approved form 2.18 (Reply to defence) <u>AF2006-263</u>.

(2) It is not necessary for a party to file a reply only for the purpose of denying the allegations in the defence (that is, to join issue on the defence).

Civil proceedings generally

Pleadings

Progress of pleading

Rule 481

(3) The reply must be filed not later than 14 days after the day the defence is served on the plaintiff.

Note Rule 6351 (Time—extending and shortening by court order) provides for the extending of time by the court.

- (4) The plaintiff must serve a sealed copy of the reply on the defendant at the defendant's address for service on the day it is filed.
 - *Note 1* Rule 469 deals with the response to an answer to a counterclaim.
 - Note 2 Address for service is defined in the dictionary.

481 Pleadings—after reply

(SCR o 28 r 2; NSW r 14.5)

(1) A party to a proceeding must not file a pleading after a reply (the *further pleading*) without the court's leave.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave.

- (2) A party may apply for leave to file the further pleading not later than 14 days after the day the party is served with the pleading to which the further pleading responds.
- (3) However, if a ground of defence to a set-off arises after a plaintiff files a reply, or the time limited by rule 480 (Pleadings—reply to defence) for a plaintiff to file a reply ends, the plaintiff may file a further reply not later than 7 days after the day the ground of defence arises or at a later time with the court's leave.
- (4) The registrar must seal the original and filed copies of the further reply.

Note The registrar may reject a further defence that is filed (see r 6140 (Rejecting documents—noncompliance with rules etc).

(5) The plaintiff must serve a sealed copy of the further reply on each active party at the party's address for service on the day it is filed.

Note Address for service is defined in the dictionary.

482 Pleadings—joinder of issue

(SCR o 27 r 3 (1); MC(CJ)R s 111 (1) and s 112; NSW r 14.27)

(1) A pleading may expressly join issue on a previous pleading.

Example

an express denial

Note An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

- (2) An express joinder of issue on a pleading operates as a denial of every allegation of fact made in the pleading other than an allegation that is expressly admitted.
- (3) If there is no reply by a plaintiff to a defence, there is an implied joinder of issue on the defence.
- (4) If there is no answer by the opposite party to a reply or subsequent pleading, there is an implied joinder of issue on the reply or subsequent pleading.
- (5) An implied joinder of issue on a pleading operates as a denial of every allegation of fact made in the pleading.

483 Pleadings—close

(SCR o 27 r 3 (1); Qld r 169)

- (1) The pleadings in a proceeding close—
 - (a) if a pleading is served after the defence, or answer to a counterclaim—on service of the pleading; or
 - (b) in any other case—7 days after the day the defence, or answer to a counterclaim, is served.

Civil proceedings generally Pleadings

Admissions

Rule 490

- (2) If a third-party notice, or subsequent notice, is served in a proceeding, the pleadings in the proceeding on that notice close—
 - (a) if a pleading is served after the defence, or answer to a counterclaim, to the notice—on service of the pleading; or
 - (b) in any other case—7 days after the day the defence, or answer to a counterclaim, to the notice is served.

Division 2.6.9 Admissions

490 Admissions—voluntary admission

(SCR o 35 r 1; MC(CJ)R s 156 (1) and (2); NSW r 17.2 (1); Qld r 187)

- (1) A party to a proceeding may, in a pleading or notice served on another party, admit, in favour of the other party, the facts stated in the pleading or notice.
- (2) An admission made under subrule (1) has effect only for the proceeding.

491 Admissions—notice to admit facts or documents

(SCR o 35 r 2 and r 3; MC(CJ)R s 157 and 161 (1); NSW r 17.3 and r 17.4; Qld r 189)

(1) A party to a proceeding (the *first party*) may, by notice served on another party, ask the other party to admit, for the proceeding only, the facts or documents stated in the notice.

Note See

- approved form 2.19 (Notice to admit facts) AF2006-264
- approved form 2.20 (Notice to admit authenticity of documents) AF2006-265.

(2) The other party is taken to admit, for the proceeding only, each of the facts, or the authenticity of each of the documents, stated in the notice if, at the end of 14 days after the day the notice is served on the party, the party has not served a notice on the first party disputing the fact or authenticity of the document.

Note See

- approved form 2.21 (Notice disputing facts) <u>AF2006-266</u>
- approved form 2.22 (Notice disputing authenticity of documents) AF2006-267.
- (3) If the other party serves a notice under subrule (2) disputing a fact or authenticity of a document and afterwards the fact or authenticity of the document is proved in the proceeding, the party must pay the costs of the proof, unless the court otherwise orders.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

492 Admissions—withdrawal

(MC(CJ)R s 156 (3); NSW r 17.2 (2); Qld r 188)

- (1) A party may withdraw an admission made under rule 490 (Admissions—voluntary admission) or taken to have been made under rule 491 (2) (Admissions—notice to admit facts or documents) only with the court's leave.
- (2) The court may order the withdrawal of the admission.
 - Note 1 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order otherwise ordering.
 - Note 2 Rule 6901 (Orders may be made on conditions) provides that the court may make an order under these rules on any conditions it considers appropriate.

Civil proceedings generally

Pleadings Admissions

Rule 493

493 Admissions—orders on

(SCR o 35 r 6; MC(CJ)R s 159; NSW r 17.7; Qld r 190)

(1) If an admission is made by a party, whether in a pleading or otherwise, after the start of the proceeding, the court may, on another party's application, make an order to which the party applying is entitled on the admission.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave or an order under this rule.

- (2) The court may give judgment or make another order even though other issues in the proceeding have not been decided.
- (3) If an application under this rule is made by a plaintiff, the court may, instead of assessing damages, enter judgment for the plaintiff against the defendant for damages to be assessed.

Part 2.7 Amendment

500 Application—pt 2.7

This part applies in relation to documents (other than affidavits) that have been filed in a proceeding.

Note See r 6107 (Documents—alterations) about alterations to documents before filing.

501 Amendment—when must be made

(SCR o 32 r 1 (2))

All necessary amendments of a document must be made for the purpose of—

- (a) deciding the real issues in the proceeding; or
- (b) correcting any defect or error in the proceeding; or
- (c) avoiding multiple proceedings.

502 Amendment—of documents

(SCR o 32 r 1 (1), (3) and (8); MC(CJ)R s 126 (1) and (3); Qld r 375)

(1) At any stage of a proceeding, the court may give leave for a party to amend, or direct a party to amend, an originating process, anything written on an originating process, a pleading, an application or any other document filed in the court in a proceeding in the way it considers appropriate.

R4

01/01/07

- (2) The court may give leave, or give a direction, on application by the party or on its own initiative.
 - Note 1 Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave or a direction under this rule.
 - Note 2 Rule 6902 (Leave may be given on conditions) provides that, if the court gives leave under these rules, it may give the leave on the conditions it considers appropriate.
- (3) The court may give leave to make an amendment even if the effect of the amendment would be to include a cause of action arising after the proceeding was started.
- (4) If there is a mistake in the name or identity of a party, the court must give leave for, or direct the making of, amendments necessary to correct the mistake, even if the effect of the amendments is to substitute another person as a party.
- (5) This rule does not apply in relation to an amendment of an order.
 - Note See r 6906 (Mistakes in orders or court certificates) for amendment of orders.
- (6) This rule is subject to rule 503 (Amendment—after limitation period).

503 Amendment—after limitation period

(SCR o 32 r 1 (3), (5) (6) and (7); Qld r 376)

(1) This rule applies in relation to an application for leave in a proceeding to make an amendment mentioned in this rule if a relevant period of limitation, current at the date the proceeding was started, has ended.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave under this rule.

- (2) The court may give leave to make an amendment correcting a mistake in the name or identity of a party, even if the effect of the amendment is to substitute a new party, only if—
 - (a) the court considers it appropriate; and
 - (b) the court is satisfied that the mistake sought to be corrected—
 - (i) was a genuine mistake; and
 - (ii) was not misleading or likely to cause any reasonable doubt about the identity of the person intending to sue or intended to be sued.
- (3) The court may give leave to make an amendment changing the capacity in which a party sues, whether as plaintiff or counterclaiming defendant, only if—
 - (a) the court considers it appropriate; and
 - (b) the changed capacity in which the party would then sue is a capacity in which the party might have sued on the day the proceeding was started by the party.
- (4) The court may give leave to make an amendment to include a new cause of action only if—
 - (a) the court considers it appropriate; and
 - (b) the new cause of action arises out of the same facts or substantially the same facts as a cause of action for which relief has already been claimed in the proceeding by the party applying for leave to make the amendment.

504 Amendment—of originating process

(NSW r 19.1; Qld r 377)

(1) An originating process may be amended only with the court's leave.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave under this rule.

(2) This rule does not apply to a pleading or particular included in an originating process.

505 Amendment—of pleadings before close of pleadings

(SCR o 32 r 2; MC(CJ)R s 127; Qld r 378)

- (1) A party may, without the court's leave, amend the party's pleadings—
 - (a) once before the close of pleadings; and
 - (b) as often as necessary before the close of pleadings, with the agreement of all other parties to the proceeding.
- (2) This rule does not apply to an amendment for which the court's leave is required.

506 Amendment—of pleadings disallowed

(SCR o 32 r 7; MC(CJ)R s 129; NSW r 19.4 (1) and (2); Qld r 379)

(1) If a party makes an amendment without the court's leave before the close of pleadings, another party may, not later than 14 days after the day the amendment is served on the party, apply to the court to disallow all or part of the amendment.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application under this

(2) On the application, the court may make any order it considers appropriate.

(3) However, the court must disallow all or part of the amendment if satisfied that, had an application for leave to make the amendment or part been made, it would not have given leave to make the amendment or part.

507 Amendment—of pleadings after close of pleadings (Qld r 380)

A party may amend the party's pleadings after the close of pleadings only with the court's leave.

Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave under this rule.

508 Amendment—when leave to amend ceases to have effect (MC(CJ)R s 130; NSW r 19.3; Qld r 381)

An order giving a party leave to amend a document ceases to have effect if the party has not amended the document in accordance with the order—

- (a) at the end of the time stated in the order for making the amendment; or
- (b) if no time is stated in the order—at the end of 14 days after the day the order was made.

509 Amendment—procedure

Note

(SCR o 32 r 9, r 10 and r 11; MC(CJ)R s 131, s 132 and s 133; NSW r 19.5 and r 19.6 (a); Qld r 382)

- (1) An amendment of a document made under this part must be distinguished so that the changes are identifiable.
- (2) A party amending a document must file—
 - (a) a copy of the document that contains the amendments written on it; and

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

page 143

- (b) a notice stating the amendments and the following:
 - (i) the date of the amendment:
 - (ii) either—
 - (A) if the amendment was made with the court's leave a statement to that effect and the date leave was given; or
 - (B) if the amendment was made without the court's leave—the number of the rule under which it was made.
- (3) The notice must be on or attached to the copy of the document mentioned in subrule (2) (a).

Note The copy of the document and notice must be served on each other active party (see r 511).

- (4) However, if an amendment on a copy of the document is inconvenient or makes the document difficult to read, the party making the amendment must file—
 - (a) a revised document incorporating and distinguishing the amendments; and
 - (b) a notice stating the amendments and the matters mentioned in subrule (2) (b) (i) and (ii).
- (5) The notice must be on or attached to the revised document mentioned in subrule (4) (a).

Note The copy of the document and notice must be served on each other active party (see r 511).

(6) Subject to rule 241 (Included or substituted defendant—filing and service of amended originating process), if an originating process is amended and the amendment is made on a copy of the originating process, the registrar must stamp the court's seal on the revised originating process near the amendment.

- (7) If a revised originating process is filed under subrule (4), the registrar must seal the revised originating process.
- (8) The court may direct how an amendment of a document is to be made.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for a direction under this subrule.

510 Amendment—person required to make

(Qld r 383)

If the court orders an amendment be made to a document, it may order a party, the registrar or other appropriate person to make the amendment.

Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an Note order under this rule.

511 Amendment—service of amended or revised document etc

(SCR o 32 r 12; MC(CJ)R s 134; Qld r 384)

If a document has been served and is later amended, the party making the amendment must serve on each other active party—

- (a) if the amendment is made on the document under rule 509 (2)—a copy of the document as amended and the notice mentioned in rule 509 (2) (b); or
- (b) if a revised document is filed under rule 509 (4)—a copy of the revised document and the notice mentioned in rule 509 (4) (b).

Note Active party is defined in the dictionary.

512 Amendment—pleading to

(SCR o 32 r 3, r 4 and r 5; MC(CJ)R s 128; Qld r 385)

- (1) If a party amends a pleading, an opposite party may plead to the amended pleading or amend the opposite party's own pleading.
- (2) The pleading or amendment must be served not later than the later of the following:
 - (a) the end of the time the opposite party then has to plead;
 - (b) 14 days after the day the amendment is served on the opposite party.

Note Rule 6351 (Time—extending and shortening by court order) provides for the extending of time by the court.

(3) If an opposite party has pleaded before being served with the amendment and does not plead again within the time allowed under subrule (2), the opposite party is taken to rely on the original pleading as an answer to the amended pleading.

513 Amendment—costs

(SCR o 32 r 13; MC(CJ)R s 137; Qld r 386)

The costs of and resulting from an amendment made under this part are to be paid by the party making the amendment unless the court otherwise orders.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order otherwise ordering.

514 Amendment—taking effect

(Qld r 387)

(1) If a document is amended under this part, the amendment takes effect on and from the date of the document.

- (2) However, an amendment including or substituting a cause of action arising after the proceeding started takes effect on the day the order giving leave was made.
- (3) Despite subrule (2), if an amendment mentioned in that rule is made, then, for a limitation period, the proceeding as amended is taken to have started when the original proceeding started.
- (4) This rule applies unless the court otherwise orders.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order otherwise ordering.

Civil proceedings generally Disclosure

Interpretation—pt 2.8

Rule 600

Part 2.8 Disclosure

Division 2.8.1 Interpretation—pt 2.8

600 Definitions—pt 2.8

(SCR o 34 r 1 and o 34B r 1; NSW r 5.1)

In this part:

discoverable document means a document that is discoverable under rule 605 (Discoverable documents).

document—see the Commonwealth Evidence Act, dictionary, part 1, definition of *document* and part 2, clause 8.

Note Document is defined in the Commonwealth Evidence Act, dict, pt 1 as any record of information, and includes:

- (a) anything on which there is writing; or
 - (b) anything on which there are marks, figures, symbols or perforations having a meaning for persons qualified to interpret them; or
 - (c) anything from which sounds, images or writings can be reproduced with or without the aid of anything else; or
 - (d) a map, plan, drawing or photograph.

The Commonwealth Evidence Act, dict, pt 2, cl 8 extends the meaning of document as follows:

A reference in this Act to a document includes a reference to:

- (a) any part of the document; or
- (b) any copy, reproduction or duplicate of the document or of any part of the document; or
- (c) any part of such a copy, reproduction or duplicate.

government means—

- (a) the Commonwealth, a State or Territory; or
- (b) a Minister, department or agency of the Commonwealth, a State or Territory; or
- (c) the government of a foreign country.

list of documents means a list of documents under rule 608 (List of discoverable and privileged documents etc).

privileged from production—see rule 601.

respondent, in relation to a notice for non-party production, means the person to whom the notice is directed.

601 Meaning of privileged from production—pt 2.8 (SCR o 34 r 2)

For this part, a document is *privileged from production* only if—

(a) it is a document of which evidence could not be adduced, or could not be adduced over the objection of a person, because of the Commonwealth Evidence Act, part 3.10 (Privileges), other than section 128 or section 130; or

Note Section 128 deals with privilege against selfincrimination and s 130 deals with exclusion of evidence of matters of state.

- (b) the party who would otherwise give discovery is an individual and the contents of the document may tend to prove that the party—
 - (i) has committed an offence against or arising under an Australian law, or a law of a foreign country, within the meaning of the Commonwealth Evidence Act; or
 - (ii) is liable to a civil penalty within the meaning of the Commonwealth Evidence Act; or

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

page 149

Civil proceedings generally Disclosure

Disclosure of documents

Rule 605

- (c) it is a document that relates to matters of state within the meaning of the Commonwealth Evidence Act, unless the court decides that the document has stopped being privileged from production.
 - The Commonwealth Evidence Act, dict, pt 2, cl 9 deals with the Note 1 meaning of references to laws, and dict, pt 1 defines Australian
 - The Commonwealth Evidence Act, dict, pt 2, cl 3 provides that a Note 2 person is taken to be liable to a civil penalty if, in an Australian or overseas proceeding (other than a criminal proceeding), the person would be liable to a penalty arising under an Australian law or a law of a foreign country.
 - For the meaning of matters of state, see the Commonwealth Note 3 Evidence Act, s 130 (4).

Division 2.8.2 Disclosure of documents

605 Discoverable documents

(SCR o 34 r 3)

- (1) A document that is, or has at any time been, in the possession of a party to a proceeding is discoverable by the party if it—
 - (a) relates, directly or indirectly, to a matter in issue in the proceeding; or
 - (b) is mentioned, expressly or by necessary implication, in a pleading or notice filed in the proceeding.
- (2) However, a document is not discoverable by a party if it—
 - (a) is filed in court in the proceeding; or
 - (b) relates only to 1 or more items of special damage; or
 - (c) is mentioned in a pleading or notice filed in the proceeding by another party, unless it is discoverable on another ground; or

Court Procedures Rules 2006

- (d) is a written communication in relation to the proceeding between a solicitor for the party requiring disclosure and a solicitor for the disclosing party; or
- (e) is the party's brief to the party's counsel; or
- (f) is an advice to the party from the party's counsel.
- (3) Also, a document is not discoverable by a party to a proceeding if the document is
 - a written confidential communication in relation to the proceeding between—
 - (i) the party and a legal practitioner for the party; or
 - (ii) 2 or more legal practitioners for the party; or
 - (b) a note of an oral confidential communication (made in person or by telephone) between—
 - (i) the party and a legal practitioner for the party; or
 - (ii) 2 or more legal practitioners for the party; or
 - (c) a confidential document (whether delivered or not) and a solicitor for the party certifies in writing to the effect that evidence of the contents of the document would not be admissible in the proceeding under the Commonwealth Evidence Act, part 3.10 (Privileges), division 1 (Client legal privilege) if the party were to object to the admission of the evidence.
- (4) This rule applies unless the court otherwise orders.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order otherwise ordering.

- (5) For this rule, a matter is *in issue* until it is—
 - (a) admitted or taken to be admitted; or

Civil proceedings generally Disclosure

Disclosure of documents

Rule 606

- (b) withdrawn, struck out or otherwise disposed of.
- (6) In this rule:

confidential communication—see the Commonwealth Evidence Act, section 117.

confidential document—see the Commonwealth Evidence Act, section 117.

606 Orders about disclosure

(SCR o 34 r 5; MC(CJ)R s 165 and s 167; NSW 21.2)

- (1) The court may make the following orders:
 - (a) an order that limits a party's duty of disclosure;
 - (b) an order for a party to disclose discoverable documents;
 - (c) if the court considers that a party has not, or may not have, adequately disclosed discoverable documents—an order for a party to make further disclosure;
 - (d) an order for the lists of documents of the parties, or the list of documents of a party, to be served in a stated electronic form;
 - (e) an order for disclosure of discoverable documents by the parties, or a party, to be made in stages or in a stated way;
 - (f) an order for disclosure, or nondisclosure, by a party of any discoverable document in the party's possession;
 - (g) any other order about disclosure, or nondisclosure, of documents that the court considers appropriate.

Example for par (e) and par (g)

The court may make an order permitting disclosure by bundle.

Note An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

- (2) The court may make an order under subrule (1) on the application of a party or on its own initiative.
 - *Note* Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.
- (3) Before making an order under subrule (1), the court must have regard to the following matters:
 - (a) the principle that disclosure of documents in a proceeding should be limited to disclosure that is reasonably necessary for fairly disposing of the proceeding, or part of the proceeding, or for saving costs;
 - (b) the likely relevance and significance, in relation to the proceeding, of the documents, or particular documents, that may be discovered;
 - (c) the likely time, cost and inconvenience of disclosing documents or particular documents.
- (4) Subrule (3) does not limit the matters to which the court may have regard.
- (5) The court may inspect any document in a party's possession to decide whether it ought to be disclosed by the party.
- (6) An affidavit must not be used for an application for an order under this rule unless the court otherwise orders.

Notice to disclose discoverable documents

(SCR o 34 r 4; MC(CJ)R s 163 and s 164)

(1) A party to a proceeding may serve on another party a notice requiring the other party to disclose discoverable documents for the proceeding.

Note For disclosure in relation to third parties, see r 315 (Third parties—disclosure).

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

page 153

- (2) Unless the court gives leave, the party must not serve a notice—
 - (a) before the close of pleadings; or
 - (b) after filing a certificate of readiness.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave.

- (3) The party who is served with the notice must—
 - (a) file the following documents not later than 28 days after the day the party receives the notice:
 - (i) the party's list of documents;
 - (ii) an affidavit verifying the list;
 - (iii) if the party is represented by a solicitor—the solicitor's certificate of advice in relation to the list; and
 - *Note 1* Rule 608 (List of discoverable and privileged documents etc) sets out requirements for the list, affidavit and certificate.
 - Note 2 Rule 6351 (Time—extending and shortening by court order) provides for the extending of time by the court.
 - (b) serve a copy of each of the documents on each other active party.

608 List of discoverable and privileged documents etc

(SCR o 34 r 6; MC(CJ)R s 168; NSW r 21.3 and r 21.4)

- (1) A party's list of documents must—
 - (a) set out, in a convenient order—
 - (i) each document discoverable by the party; and
 - (ii) each document that the party claims to be privileged from production; and
 - (b) describe clearly and briefly—
 - (i) each document set out in the list; and

- (ii) if the party claims the document is privileged from production—the nature of the claim for privilege; and
- (c) for each document not in the party's possession, state—
 - (i) when and how it stopped being in the party's possession; and
 - (ii) to the best of the party's knowledge, information and belief, who now has possession of the document or, failing that, what has become of the document.

Note See approved form 2.23 (List of documents) <u>AF2006-268</u>.

- (2) For subrule (1), if any documents come within a group of documents of the same kind, the list of documents must deal with the documents as a group.
- (3) The affidavit verifying the party's list of documents must state that the person making the affidavit—
 - (a) has made reasonable inquiries about the party's discoverable documents; and
 - (b) believes that there are no discoverable documents, other than those mentioned in the list of documents in accordance with subrule (1) (a) (i), that are, or have been, in the party's possession; and
 - (c) believes that the documents mentioned in the list of documents (other than the documents mentioned in subrule (1) (c)) are in the party's possession; and
 - (d) believes that the documents mentioned in subrule (1) (c) are in the possession of the people (if any) respectively stated in the list of documents in accordance with subrule (1) (c) (ii); and
 - (e) for any document mentioned in subrule (1) (c) for which no person is stated—has no belief about who has possession of the document.

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

page 155

Civil proceedings generally Disclosure Disclosure of documents

Rule 609

Note See approved form 2.24 (Affidavit verifying list of documents) AF2006-269.

- (4) The certificate of advice by the party's solicitor in relation to the party's list of documents must state that the solicitor—
 - (a) has advised the party of the party's obligations in relation to—
 - (i) a notice requiring the party to disclose discoverable documents for the proceeding; or
 - (ii) an order for the party to disclose discoverable documents; and
 - (b) is not aware of any discoverable documents, other than those mentioned in the list of documents in accordance with subrule (1) (a) (i), that are, or have been, in the party's possession.

See approved form 2.25 (Solicitor's certificate of advice in relation to Note list of documents) AF2006-270.

609 Claim for privilege—challenge etc

(SCR o 34 r 6 (1) (d) and r 8 (2); Qld r 213)

- (1) This rule applies if—
 - (a) a party claims in the party's list of documents that a document is privileged from production; and
 - (b) another party challenges the claim by letter given to the party making the claim.
- The party making the claim must file and serve on the other party an affidavit stating the claim not later than 7 days after the day the party making the claim receives the letter from the other party challenging the claim.
- (3) The affidavit must be made by an individual who knows the facts giving rise to the claim.

Court Procedures Rules 2006

Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

- (4) On application by the party making the claim or a party challenging the claim, the court may decide a dispute about whether a document is privileged.
 - Note 1 For privilege, see the Commonwealth Evidence Act, pt 3.10.
 - Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an Note 2 order under this rule in relation to a dispute.

610 Claim for privilege—waiver

(SCR o 34 r 8 (1))

A claim for privilege from production for a document mentioned in a list of documents served by a party is taken to be waived by the party if—

- (a) the list of documents does not comply with rule 608 (1) (a) (ii) and (1) (b) (List of discoverable and privileged documents etc) in relation to the document; or
- (b) the party does not comply with rule 609 (2) (Claim for privilege—challenge etc) in relation to the document.

611 **Continuing disclosure**

(SCR o 34 r 7)

- (1) This rule applies to a discoverable document if, after disclosing documents under this part—
 - (a) a party to a proceeding becomes aware that the document was wrongly omitted from the party's list of documents; or
 - the document comes into the party's possession.
- (2) However, this rule does not apply to a note of oral communications (whether made in person or by telephone) in relation to the proceeding between a solicitor for a party and a solicitor for another party to the proceeding.

01/01/07

R4

Civil proceedings generally Disclosure Production and inspection

Rule 620

- (3) The party must disclose the document to each party to whom the party has been required to give discovery—
 - (a) not later than 7 days after the day the party—
 - (i) becomes aware of the omission; or
 - (ii) receives possession of the document; or
 - (b) if the hearing of the proceeding is to start within the 7-day period, or has started—immediately.
- (4) However, this rule does not require the party to disclose a document if, apart from this rule, the party is not required to disclose it.

Division 2.8.3 **Production and inspection**

620 Production of documents for inspection (SCR o 34 r 9)

- (1) This rule applies if a party to a proceeding (the *inspecting party*) gives notice to another party (the *producing party*) to produce for inspection a document mentioned in—
 - (a) the producing party's list of documents; or
 - (b) any originating process, pleading, particular or affidavit filed by the producing party in the proceeding.
- (2) The producing party must, in accordance with this rule, produce the document for inspection by the inspecting party.
- (3) However, the producing party does not have to produce—
 - (a) a document not required to be disclosed under this part; or
 - (b) a document for which the producing party has, in the party's list of documents, claimed privilege from production; or
 - (c) a document not required by the inspecting party to be produced; or

- (d) a document not in the producing party's possession; or
- (e) a document relating only to a claim in the proceeding that does not affect the producing party.
- (4) Production of documents by the producing party must take place on the day, and at the time and place, stated by the producing party in a notice given to the inspecting party, unless the producing party and the inspecting party agree on alternative arrangements.
- (5) The notice must—
 - (a) be given by the producing party to the inspecting party not later than 7 days after the day the producing party is given the notice under subrule (1); and
 - (b) state—
 - (i) a day that is a business day and is not earlier than 7 days, nor later than 21 days, after the day the notice under subsection (4) is given to the inspecting party; and
 - (ii) a time between 9 am and 3 pm; and
 - (c) state as the place for production—
 - (i) the address for service of the producing party; or
 - (ii) if it is not practicable to produce the documents at that address—some other reasonable place in the ACT.

Note Address for service is defined in the dictionary.

- (6) The inspecting party may copy a document produced for inspection and make notes of, or take extracts from, it.
- (7) If the producing party makes a copy of a document for, and at the request of, the inspecting party, the producing party is entitled to payment for the copy under schedule 4 (Scale of costs).
- (8) If the producing party discloses a document to the inspecting party after inspection by the inspecting party, the producing party must

Civil proceedings generally Disclosure

Production and inspection

Rule 621

allow the inspecting party to inspect the document as soon as practicable, either at the place where the inspection took place or another place agreed by the parties.

(9) However, subrule (8) does not require the producing party to produce a document if, apart from the subrule, the party is not required to produce it.

Orders about production of documents for inspection (SCR o 34 r 10)

- (1) This rule applies to the production of documents by a party to a proceeding for inspection by another party to the proceeding.
- (2) The court may do any of the following:
 - (a) make an order for production of documents by 1 or more parties to be made in stages or in a stated way;
 - (b) inspect a document to decide whether it ought to be produced;
 - (c) make an order about whether a document has to be produced by a party (either generally, at a particular time or to a particular party);
 - (d) make an order for a document stored on a computer to be produced in a stated way or form;
 - (e) make any other order about production of documents that it considers appropriate.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

- (3) Before making an order under subrule (2), the court must have regard to the following matters:
 - (a) the principle that production of documents in a proceeding should be limited to production that is reasonable and

- necessary for fairly disposing of the proceeding, or part of the proceeding, or for saving costs;
- (b) the likely relevance and significance, in relation to the proceeding, of the documents, or particular documents, that may be produced;
- (c) the likely time, cost and inconvenience of producing documents or particular documents.
- (4) Subrule (3) does not limit the matters to which the court may have regard.

622 Effect of inspection of documents disclosed by another party

(SCR o 34 r 11)

- (1) A party who inspects a document (the *inspecting party*) that was disclosed by another party (the *producing party*) is taken to admit—
 - (a) if the document is described in the list of documents as an original document—that the document is an original document and was printed, written or signed as it purports to have been; and
 - (b) if the document is described in the list of documents as a copy—that the document is a true copy; and
 - (c) if the document is described in the list of documents as a copy of a document that was served—that the original was served as described.
- (2) However, subrule (1) does not apply if—
 - (a) the document is not admissible in evidence; or
 - (b) the inspecting party has in the party's pleadings denied its authenticity or that the original was served as described; or

Civil proceedings generally Disclosure

Interrogatories

Rule 623

- (c) the inspecting party serves on the producing party, not later than 14 days after the day the inspecting party inspected the document, a notice stating that the inspecting party disputes its authenticity or that the original was served as described; or
- (d) the court orders that it does not apply.

623 Production of documents at hearing of proceeding (SCR o 34 r 12)

A document disclosed under this part must be produced at the hearing of the proceeding if—

- (a) notice to produce it has been given with reasonable particularity to a party by another party to the proceeding; and
- (b) its production is asked for by the other party at the hearing.

Division 2.8.4 Interrogatories

630 Service of interrogatories

(SCR o 34 r 13; MC (CJ)R s 162 (1), (2) and (4))

- (1) A party to a proceeding has the right to serve interrogatories on another party to the proceeding.
- (2) The interrogatories may be set out in a letter.
- (3) However, the court may order that interrogatories not be served in the proceeding, or not be served by or on a particular party to the proceeding, except to the extent (if any) stated in the order.

Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an Note order or leave under this rule.

- (4) Also, unless the court gives leave, a party must not serve interrogatories in the proceeding on another party—
 - (a) before the close of pleadings; or

Court Procedures Rules 2006

- (b) if the party has previously served interrogatories on the other party; or
- (c) after the filing of a certificate of readiness.
- (5) A set of interrogatories that is to be answered by 2 or more people must contain a note stating which of the interrogatories each of them is required to answer.
- (6) A party who is served with interrogatories must, not later than 28 days after the day the party receives the interrogatories—
 - (a) file an affidavit setting out and verifying (except to the extent that the party objects under rule 631 to answering) the party's answers to the interrogatories; and
 - (b) serve a stamped copy of the affidavit on the party serving the interrogatories.

631 Objections to answer interrogatories

(SCR o 34 r 14; MC(CJ)R s 162 (6))

- (1) An objection by a party to answer an interrogatory must be on 1 or more of the following grounds:
 - (a) the interrogatory is unnecessary;
 - (b) the interrogatory is oppressive, scandalous, vexatious or otherwise improper;
 - (c) the interrogatory is unnecessarily long, wordy or uncertain;
 - (d) the interrogatory is irrelevant, is of a 'fishing' nature or inquires into a matter of evidence;
 - (e) the party is privileged under the Commonwealth Evidence Act, part 3.10 (Privileges) from answering the interrogatory;
 - (f) the answer would disclose (completely or partly) the contents of a document privileged from production by the party;

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

page 163

Civil proceedings generally Disclosure

Interrogatories

Rule 632

- (g) it is contrary to the public interest to disclose a matter that the answer would disclose;
- (h) a ground arising under a provision of a territory law or a law of the Commonwealth, if the ground, the law and the provision are stated in the objection.
- (2) An objection to answer on the ground that the interrogatory is unnecessary operates as an objection that the interrogatory is not reasonable and necessary for fairly disposing of the proceeding, or part of the proceeding, or for saving costs.

632 Orders about interrogatories

(SCR o 34 r 15; MC(CJ)R s 162 (7), (8) and (9))

- (1) The court may—
 - (a) set aside interrogatories, or any interrogatory, on a ground mentioned in rule 631 (1); or
 - (b) on a ground mentioned in rule 631 (1), set aside, order to be removed from the court file, or order to be removed from the court file and destroyed, any answers to interrogatories that have been filed; or
 - (c) order a party to answer, or to give a further answer to, an interrogatory that the party has—
 - (i) failed to answer (sufficiently or at all); or
 - (ii) made an objection to answering that the court disallows; or

- (d) make any other order about the service or answering of interrogatories (including an order about costs) that it considers appropriate.
- (2) The court may make an order under this rule on the application of a party or on its own initiative.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

- (3) Before making an order under subrule (1), the court must have regard to the following matters:
 - (a) the principle that interrogatories in a proceeding should be limited to interrogatories that are reasonable and necessary for fairly disposing of the proceeding, or part of the proceeding, or for saving costs;
 - (b) the likely relevance and significance, in relation to the proceeding, of interrogatories, or particular interrogatories, and the answers:
 - (c) the likely time, cost and inconvenience of answering interrogatories or particular interrogatories.
- (4) Subrule (3) does not limit the matters to which the court may have regard.
- (5) An order under subrule (1) (c) may include, for a party who has failed to answer an interrogatory (sufficiently or at all), an order for the oral examination of—
 - (a) if the party is an entity mentioned in rule 640 (1) (Answers by governments, corporations etc)—a person, or the holder of a position, stated by the court; or
 - (b) in any other case—the party.
- (6) The questions asked, and answers given, on an examination under subrule (5)—

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

page 165

Civil proceedings generally Disclosure Interrogatories

Rule 633

- (a) must be taken down in writing and certified by an officer of the court; and
- (b) as certified, are taken for this division to be interrogatories and answers to interrogatories.
- (7) An affidavit must not be used for an application for an order under this rule unless the court otherwise orders.

633 Answers to interrogatories

(SCR o 34 r 16)

- (1) A party who is served with interrogatories must answer an interrogatory that the party is required to answer under this division—
 - (a) from the party's own knowledge of the fact or matter raised by the interrogatory; or
 - (b) if the party does not have the knowledge—from any belief the party has about the fact or matter.
- (2) This rule and rule 634 apply, with necessary changes, to a party that is a government, corporation or unincorporated body as if—
 - (a) a reference to the party were a reference to the person who answers the interrogatories on behalf of the government, corporation or body; and
 - (b) a reference to an employee or agent of the party were a reference to an employee or agent of the government, corporation or body.

Note Rule 640 (Answers by governments, corporations etc) sets out who may swear an affidavit verifying answers to interrogatories.

634 Answers to interrogatories—belief

(SCR o 34 r 17)

- (1) This rule applies if a party mentioned in rule 633 does not have knowledge of the fact or matter raised by an interrogatory and must answer the interrogatory from any belief the party has about the fact or matter.
- (2) The party is taken not to have a belief about the fact or matter if the party—
 - (a) does not have information relating to the fact or matter on which to form a belief; or
 - (b) has the information, but the party has reasonable grounds for not believing that the information is true.
- (3) The party must answer from any belief the party has about the fact or matter irrespective of the source of the information on which the belief is formed.
- (4) However, the party is not required to answer from the party's belief about the fact or matter if the belief is formed on information that was given to the party in a communication or document that is privileged under the Commonwealth Evidence Act, part 3.10 (Privileges).
- (5) To help the party form a belief about the fact or matter, the party must make all reasonable inquiries to find out—
 - (a) whether a person who is or has been the party's employee or agent has knowledge of the fact or matter that was acquired by the person as the party's employee or agent; and
 - (b) if a person has the knowledge—what the knowledge is.

Chapter 2 Civil proceedings generally Part 2.8 Disclosure

Division 2.8.5 Who may verify list of documents or answers to interrogatories?

Rule 635

(6) To remove any doubt, the party must make the inquiries mentioned in subrule (5) even if at the time the party is required to answer the interrogatory a person having the relevant knowledge has stopped being the party's employee or agent.

Answers to interrogatories to be verified

(SCR o 34 r 18; MC(CJ)R s 162 (4))

A party's answers to interrogatories must be verified by an affidavit.

Note See approved form 2.26 (Affidavit verifying answers to interrogatories) AF2006-271.

Tendering of answers to interrogatories in evidence

(SCR o 34 r 19; MC(CJ)R s 162 (11) and (12))

- (1) A party to a proceeding who has served interrogatories on another party may tender the answers, or some of the answers, in evidence against the other party on the hearing of the proceeding.
- (2) However, the court must not allow an answer to be tendered in evidence without another answer if it considers that, in the interests of justice, the other answer should also be tendered in evidence.
- (3) For subrule (2), the court may inspect all of the answers to the interrogatories.
- (4) Subrule (1) does not make an answer admissible in evidence if, apart from the subrule, it is not admissible in evidence.

Division 2.8.5 Who may verify list of documents or answers to interrogatories?

Answers by governments, corporations etc

(SCR o 34 r 20)

(1) This rule applies if any of the following is a party who has to verify a list of documents, or answer interrogatories:

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07 R4 01/01/07

- (a) a government;
- (b) a corporation;
- (c) the holder of a position (including, for example, the sheriff);
- (d) an unincorporated body;
- (e) a person represented by a litigation guardian.

Note An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).

- (2) The affidavit verifying the party's list of documents, or answers to the interrogatories, must be sworn as follows:
 - (a) for a government—by a Minister, or an authorised officer, employee or agent, of the government;
 - (b) for a corporation—by a director, the secretary, or an authorised officer or employee, of the corporation;
 - (c) for the holder of a position—by the holder of the position or an authorised officer, employee or agent of the position holder;
 - (d) for an unincorporated body—by the members, or 1 or more authorised members, or an authorised employee or agent, of the body;
 - (e) for a person represented by a litigation guardian—by the litigation guardian.
- (3) However, the court may make an order for a party's list of documents or answers to interrogatories to be verified by the affidavit of a person not mentioned in subrule (2).

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

Civil proceedings generally Disclosure

Preliminary discovery

Rule 641

641 Party cannot swear affidavit personally

(SCR o 34 r 21)

If the court is satisfied that a party cannot, for adequate reason, swear an affidavit verifying the party's list of documents or answers to interrogatories, it may authorise a suitable person to swear the affidavit.

Note

Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an authorisation under this rule.

Division 2.8.6 Preliminary discovery

650 Discovery to identify potential defendant

(SCR o 34A r 1, r 3, r 4, r 6 (1) and r 7; NSW r 5.1 and r 5.2; Vic r 32.03)

- (1) This rule applies if—
 - (a) a person (the *applicant*) has, or is likely to have, a cause of action against someone (the *potential defendant*); and
 - (b) either—
 - (i) the applicant wants to start a proceeding in the court against the potential defendant for the cause of action; or
 - (ii) the following provisions apply:
 - (A) the applicant is a party to a proceeding in the court;
 - (B) the potential defendant is not a party to the proceeding;
 - (C) the applicant wants to make a claim for relief in the proceeding against the potential defendant for the cause of action;
 - (D) the claim for relief could properly have been made in the proceeding against the potential defendant if the potential defendant were a party; and

Court Procedures Rules 2006

Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

- (c) the applicant, after making reasonable inquiries, cannot ascertain the identity or whereabouts of the potential defendant sufficiently to start the proceeding, or make the claim for relief, against the potential defendant; and
- (d) someone else (the *other person*) may have information, or may have or have had possession of a document or thing, that tends to assist in ascertaining the identity or whereabouts of the potential defendant.
- (2) If subrule (1) (b) (i) applies, the applicant may apply to the court by originating application for an order under this rule (and, if relevant, an order under rule 715 (Inspection, detention, custody and preservation of property—orders etc.) against the other person.
- (3) If subrule (1) (b) (ii) applies, the applicant may apply to the court for an order under this rule (and, if relevant, an order under rule 715) against the other person.
 - *Note* Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to the application.
- (4) The application must be supported by an affidavit stating the facts on which the applicant relies, and stating the kinds of information, documents or things in relation to which the application is made.
 - Note 1 For an application mentioned in r (2), div 2.2.3 (Originating applications) contains provisions about the content of originating applications, the filing and service of originating applications, etc.
 - Note 2 For an application mentioned in r (3), r 6008 (Application in proceeding—filing and service) deals with service of the application and supporting affidavit.
- (5) The court may order the other person—
 - (a) to attend before the court to be examined in relation to the identity or whereabouts of the potential defendant; or
 - (b) to produce to the court any document or thing that is, or has been, in the other person's possession relating to the identity or whereabouts of the potential defendant; or

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

R4

01/01/07

Civil proceedings generally Disclosure Preliminary discovery

Rule 650

- (c) to make and serve on the applicant a list of the documents or things that are, or have been, in the other person's possession relating to the identity or whereabouts of the potential defendant; or
- (d) to produce for inspection by the applicant any document or thing that is, or has been, in the other person's possession relating to the identity or whereabouts of the potential defendant.
- (6) If the court makes an order under subrule (5) (a) (an *order for attendance*), the court may—
 - (a) order that the other person must produce to the court on the examination any document or thing that is in the other person's possession relating to the identity or whereabouts of the potential defendant; and
 - (b) direct that the examination by the court be held before the registrar.
- (7) An order under this rule in relation to any information, document or thing held by a corporation may be addressed to any appropriate officer or former officer of the corporation.
- (8) Rule 6606 (1) (Compliance with subpoena) and rule 6611 (Costs and expenses of compliance with subpoena) apply, with necessary changes, in relation to an order for attendance under this rule as if the order were a subpoena.
- (9) In this rule:

identity or whereabouts, of the potential defendant, includes—

- (a) whether the potential defendant is an individual or a corporation; and
- (b) for an individual—the potential defendant's name, home address or other whereabouts, occupation and sex; and

(c) for a corporation—the potential defendant's registered office, business address or other whereabouts.

Discovery to identify right to claim relief

(SCR o 34A r 5, r 6 (2) and r 7; NSW r 5.3; Vic r 32.05)

- (1) This rule applies if—
 - (a) a person (the *applicant*) has, or is likely to have, a cause of action against someone (the *potential defendant*); and
 - (b) either—
 - (i) the applicant, after making reasonable inquiries, cannot obtain sufficient information to decide whether to start a proceeding in the court against the potential defendant for the cause of action; or
 - (ii) the following provisions apply:
 - (A) the applicant is a party to a proceeding in the court;
 - (B) the potential defendant is not a party to the proceeding;
 - (C) the applicant, after making reasonable inquiries, cannot obtain sufficient information to decide whether to make a claim for relief in the proceeding against the potential defendant for the cause of action;
 - (D) the claim for relief could properly have been made in the proceeding against the potential defendant if the potential defendant were a party; and
 - (c) the applicant has reasonable grounds for believing that the potential defendant has or has had possession of a document or thing that can assist in deciding whether to start the proceeding, or make the claim for relief, against the potential defendant; and

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Chapter 2 Part 2.8 Division 2.8.6 Civil proceedings generally Disclosure

Preliminary discovery

Rule 651

- (d) inspection of the document or thing by the applicant would help in making the decision.
- (2) If subrule (1) (b) (i) applies, the applicant may apply to the court by originating application for an order under this rule (and, if relevant, an order under rule 715 (Inspection, detention, custody and preservation of property—orders etc)) against the potential defendant.
- (3) If subrule (1) (b) (ii) applies, the applicant may apply to the court for an order under this rule (and, if relevant, an order under rule 715) against the potential defendant.
 - *Note* Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to the application.
- (4) The application must be supported by an affidavit stating the facts on which the applicant relies, and stating the kinds of documents or things in relation to which the application is made.
 - Note 1 For an application mentioned in r (2), div 2.2.3 (Originating applications) contains provisions about the content of originating applications, the filing and service of originating applications, etc.
 - Note 2 For an application mentioned in r (3), r 6008 (Application in proceeding—filing and service) deals with service of the application and supporting affidavit.
- (5) The court may order the potential defendant to produce the document or thing to the applicant.
- (6) An order under this rule in relation to any document or thing held by a corporation may be addressed to any appropriate officer or former officer of the corporation.

652 Order under div 2.8.6—privilege

(SCR o 34A r 2; NSW r 5.7)

An order under this division does not require the person against whom the order is made to produce any document that, on the ground of privilege, the person could not be required to produce if the applicant for the order—

- (a) had started a proceeding against the person; or
- (b) had made the person a party to the proceeding.

653 Order under div 2.8.6—costs

(FCR o 15A r 11; NSW r 5.8)

- (1) On application for an order under this division, the court may make an order in relation to the costs of the applicant, the person against whom the order is sought or made and any other party to the proceeding.
- (2) The costs for which an order may be made include—
 - (a) payment of conduct money; and
 - (b) payments made for any expense or loss in relation to the proceeding; and
 - (c) the costs of producing any documents for inspection under this division.

Division 2.8.7 Non-party production

660 Notice for non-party production—issue

(SCR o 34B r 2 and r 3; Qld r 242 (1) and (2))

(1) At the request of a party to a proceeding, the registrar must, unless the court otherwise orders, issue a notice (a *notice for non-party production*) requiring a person who is not a party to the proceeding to produce for inspection a document—

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Rule 661

- (a) relating to a matter in issue in the proceeding; and
- (b) in the person's possession; and
- (c) that the person could be required to produce at the trial of the proceeding.
- *Note 1* See approved form 2.27 (Notice for non-party production) <u>AF2006-272</u>.
- *Note* 2 See div 6.3.3 (Rejecting filed documents) for the registrar's powers to reject documents.
- (2) The applicant may not require production of a document if there is available to the applicant another reasonably simple and inexpensive way of proving the matter sought to be proved by the document.
- (3) For this rule, a matter is *in issue* until it is—
 - (a) admitted or taken to be admitted; or
 - (b) withdrawn, struck out or otherwise disposed of.

Notice for non-party production—service

(SCR o 34B r 4; Qld r 243 (1) (e) and (2))

- (1) A notice for non-party production must be served personally.
- (2) A notice for non-party production is taken to be served personally on a medical expert if, at a place where the expert's practice is carried on—
 - (a) it is given to a person apparently engaged (whether as employee or otherwise) in the practice and apparently at least 16 years old; or
 - (b) if a person mentioned in paragraph (a) does not accept the notice—the notice is put down in the person's presence and the person is told in general terms what it is.
- (3) A copy of the notice must be served on each other active party to the proceeding not later than 2 days after the day the notice is served on the respondent.

662 Notice for non-party production—inspection by other parties

(SCR o 34B r 5)

For the purpose of deciding whether to make a claim mentioned in rule 664 (1) (a) (which deals with claims of privilege), any party to a proceeding on whom a copy of a notice for non-party production is served is entitled to inspect a document stated in the notice (other than a document in relation to which any other party makes such a claim) immediately before the document is produced under the notice.

663 Notice for non-party production—application to set aside (SCR o 34B r 6)

(1) The respondent to a notice for non-party production in a proceeding or any other party to the proceeding may, not later than 14 days after the day the notice is served on the respondent, apply to the court to have the notice amended or set aside.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

(2) On an application under this rule, the court may make the orders it considers appropriate.

664 Notice for non-party production—privilege or objection

(SCR o 34B r 7 (1) and (3); Qld r 245 and r 247 (1), (2) and (4))

- (1) This rule applies if—
 - (a) the respondent to a notice for non-party production in a proceeding or any other party to the proceeding—
 - (i) claims that a document mentioned in the notice is privileged from production; or
 - (ii) otherwise objects to its production; or

R4

01/01/07

Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

Non-party production

- (b) someone else who would be affected by the notice and who has not been served with the notice is given leave to object to the production of a document mentioned in the notice.
- Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave or an order under this rule.
- (2) The person objecting must file an affidavit, and serve a stamped copy on the applicant to the notice, stating—
 - (a) the document that the person objects to being produced; and
 - (b) the reasons the person claims privilege or otherwise objects to the document being produced.
- (3) The reasons for objection may include, but are not limited to, the following:
 - (a) if the person objecting is the respondent—the expense and inconvenience likely to be incurred by the respondent in complying with the notice;
 - (b) the lack of relevance to the proceeding of the document;
 - (c) the lack of particularity with which the document is described;
 - (d) the confidential nature of the document or its contents;
 - (e) the effect disclosure would have on anyone;
 - (f) if the person objecting was not served with the notice—the fact that the person should have been served.
- (4) The respondent need not produce the document and the applicant for the notice, the respondent or the other party may apply to the court for orders in relation to the claim or objection.

(5) On application under this rule, the court may make the orders it considers appropriate.

Notice for non-party production—failure to produce documents

(SCR o 34B r 7 (2) and (3))

- (1) This rule applies if the respondent to a notice for non-party production fails to produce a document stated in the notice in accordance with the notice.
- (2) The applicant for the notice may apply to the court for orders in relation to the failure.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

(3) On application under this rule, the court may make the orders it considers appropriate.

Notice for non-party production—copying produced documents

(SCR o 34B r 8; Qld r 248)

- (1) The applicant for a notice for non-party production, or the applicant's solicitor, may copy at the applicant's expense any document produced under the notice unless the respondent to the notice objects.
- (2) If the respondent objects the applicant may apply to the court for orders in relation to the objection.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

(3) On an application under this rule, the court may make the orders it considers appropriate.

R4

Chapter 2 Part 2.8 Division 2.8.8 Civil proceedings generally

Disclosure

Discovery—other provisions

Rule 667

Notice for non-party production—costs

(SCR o 34B r 9; Qld r 249)

- (1) The applicant for a notice for non-party production must pay any expenses reasonably incurred by the respondent to the notice in complying with the notice.
- (2) If the respondent has not been paid by the applicant for the notice an amount that the respondent considers adequate to cover the expenses reasonably incurred, or expected to be reasonably incurred, in complying with the notice, the respondent may apply to the court to decide the amount that the applicant is to pay the respondent.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application under this rule.

- (3) Before making an application to the court under subrule (2), the respondent must give the applicant for the notice not less than 7 days notice of the intention to make the application.
- (4) A decision of the court on an application under subrule (2) is taken to be a judgment of the court for the amount decided against the applicant for the notice and may be enforced accordingly.
- (5) Subrule (1) does not affect the discretion of the court to order that the costs of and incidental to an application for a notice for non-party production (including any amount paid to the respondent under that subrule) are to be paid by any other party to the proceeding.

Division 2.8.8 Discovery—other provisions

670 Contravention of pt 2.8 order—contempt of court

(SCR o 34 r 22)

(1) If a person, without reasonable excuse, contravenes an order of the Supreme Court made under this part, the person may be dealt with for contempt of court.

Court Procedures Rules 2006

Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07

R4 01/01/07

- (2) This rule does not limit any other power of the Supreme Court or Magistrates Court in relation to the contravention.
 - Note 1 Failure to answer a question or give information in a legal proceeding may be an offence (see Criminal Code, s 722).
 - Note 2 See also r 671 (Contravention of pt 2.8 order—other action), r 2444 (Enforcement—failure of individual to comply with subpoena etc), r 2445 (Enforcement—failure of corporation to comply with subpoena etc).

671 Contravention of pt 2.8 order—other action (SCR o 34 r 25)

(1) If a party, without reasonable excuse, contravenes an order of the court made under this part, the court may—

- (a) if the party is a plaintiff or other claimant—order that all, or a stated part, of the party's proceeding be struck out, dismissed or stayed; or
- (b) if the party is a defendant or respondent—order that the party not be allowed to defend all, or a stated part, of the proceeding against the party.
- (2) This rule does not limit any other power of the court in relation to the contravention.

Solicitor to notify party of certain matters about pt 2.8 (SCR o 34 r 23)

- (1) This rule applies if a solicitor who acts for a party to a proceeding receives in relation to the proceeding—
 - (a) a notice under rule 607 (1) (Notice to disclose discoverable documents) or 620 (1) (Production of documents for inspection); or
 - (b) interrogatories under rule 630 (1) (Service of interrogatories); or

Chapter 2 Part 2.8 Division 2.8.8 Civil proceedings generally Disclosure Discovery—other provisions

Rule 673

- (c) an order of the court made under this part that imposes an obligation (however expressed) on the party.
- (2) The solicitor must, without unnecessary delay, take all reasonable steps to tell the party fully about the party's obligation in relation to the notice, interrogatories or order.
- (3) If the solicitor, without reasonable excuse, contravenes subrule (2), the solicitor may be dealt with for contempt of court.
- (4) Subrule (3) does not limit any other power of the court in relation to the failure.

673 Improper use of disclosed document

(SCR o 34 r 24)

- (1) This rule applies to someone if the person—
 - (a) receives a document produced to the person under this part or division 2.12.4 (Expert reports) in relation to a proceeding; or
 - (b) receives a document, directly or indirectly, from someone else and the document has, to the person's knowledge, been produced under this part or division 2.12.4 to the other person.
- (2) The person must not, without leave of the court or other lawful authority, make use of the document otherwise than for the proper purposes of the proceeding.
 - *Note* Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave.
- (3) If the person, without reasonable excuse, contravenes subrule (2), the person may be dealt with for contempt of court.
- (4) The fact that a document has been filed, received in evidence or read out in court does not affect the application of this rule to the document, but the court may take that fact into account in deciding what action (if any) to take about a contravention of subrule (2) in relation to the document.

(5) Subrule (3) does not limit any other power of the court in relation to the contravention.

Failure to disclose document 674

(SCR o 34 r 26)

- (1) This rule applies if a party fails, without reasonable excuse, to disclose to another party a document that the party is required to disclose under this part, including under an order of the court made under this part.
- (2) The party must not tender the document in evidence against the other party on the hearing of the proceeding, or tender evidence of its contents, without the leave of the court.
 - Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for leave.
- (3) In deciding whether to give leave under subrule (2), the court must act in accordance with the Commonwealth Evidence Act, part 3.11 (Discretions to exclude evidence).
- (4) The party must also pay any costs incurred by another party because of the failure.
- (5) This rule does not limit any other power of the court in relation to the failure.

675 Discovery by electronic means—practice notes

(SCR o 34 r 27)

(1) A practice note may make provision in relation to the discovery of documents by electronic means.

Practice note is defined in the dictionary to mean a practice note under Note

(2) A practice note must be complied with despite anything in these rules.

01/01/07

R4

Chapter 2 Part 2.9 Division 2.9.1 Civil proceedings generally Preservation of rights and property Interpretation—pt 2.9

Rule 700

Part 2.9 Preservation of rights and property

Division 2.9.1 Interpretation—pt 2.9

700 Meaning of usual undertaking as to damages—pt 2.9

(NSW r 25.8; Qld r 264 (5); PD 3/99)

In this part:

usual undertaking as to damages, in relation to an order, means an undertaking to pay to someone (whether or not a party to the proceeding) who is adversely affected by the order an amount the court considers is just as compensation for damages the person may suffer because of the order.

Division 2.9.2 Interim preservation, distribution and payment

705 Application—div 2.9.2

(NSW r 25.1)

- (1) This division applies only in relation to the Supreme Court.
- (2) To remove any doubt, division 2.4.9 (People with a legal disability) applies in relation to this division as if an application under this division were a proceeding.

706 Urgent orders before start of proceeding

(NSW r 25.2; Qld r 254)

(1) This rule applies—

page 184

(a) in urgent circumstances; and

Court Procedures Rules 2006

- (b) if the person applying for an order mentioned in subrule (2) intends to start a proceeding.
- (2) Before the proceeding starts, the court may do any of the following as if the proceeding had started:
 - (a) make an order that the court might make in a proceeding on an application for a habeas corpus order;
 - (b) make a division 2.9.4 order;
 - *Note* For the giving of the usual undertaking as to damages, see r 732 (Division 2.9.4 order—damages and undertaking as to damages).
 - (c) make an order extending the operation of a caveat, including, for example, under the *Land Titles Act 1925*;
 - Note An example is part of these rules, is not exhaustive and may extend, but does not limit, the meaning of the provision in which it appears (see Legislation Act, s 126 and s 132).
 - (d) make an order appointing, or directing the appointment of, a receiver;
 - (e) make an order under rule 715 (Inspection, detention, custody and preservation of property—orders etc) or rule 716 (Disposal of property other than land).
 - *Note* The court may impose a condition about giving the usual undertaking as to damages (see r 715 (5) and r 716 (2)).
- (3) Subrule (2) does not limit the orders the court may make before a proceeding starts.
- (4) An application for an order mentioned in subrule (2) must be made by originating application.
 - *Note* Div 2.2.3 (Originating applications) contains provisions about the content of originating applications, the filing and service of originating applications, etc.

Chapter 2 Part 2.9 Division 2.9.2 Civil proceedings generally Preservation of rights and property Interim preservation, distribution and payment

Rule 707

- (5) An application for an order mentioned in subrule (2) should be served, but if the court is satisfied there is adequate reason for doing so, it may make the order without the application being served on anyone.
- (6) The person must give an undertaking to the court that the person will file originating process starting the proceeding not later than—
 - (a) the end of the time ordered by the court; or
 - (b) if the court does not make an order mentioned in paragraph (a)—2 days after the day the order mentioned in subrule (2) is made.
- (7) In this rule:

habeas corpus order—see rule 3500 (Definitions—pt 3.9).

707 Interim distribution

(NSW r 25.5)

- (1) This rule applies—
 - (a) to a proceeding about property; and
 - (b) if the court considers that the property is more than enough to answer the claims on the property for which provision ought to be made in the proceeding.
- (2) The court may make an order allowing any part of the property to be conveyed, transferred or delivered to anyone having an interest in the property.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

708 Interim income

(NSW r 25.6)

- (1) This rule applies—
 - (a) to a proceeding about property; and
 - (b) if the court considers that all or part of the income of the property is not required to answer the claims on the property or its income for which provision ought to be made in the proceeding.
- (2) The court may make an order allowing all or part of the income to be paid to everyone or anyone having an interest in the income for the period set by the court.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

709 Payment before finding out everyone interested

(SCR o 65 r 13; NSW r 25.7; SA r 101.07 (3))

- (1) This rule applies if 2 or more people are entitled to share in a fund.
- (2) The court may make an order allowing immediate payment to any of those people of the person's share without reserving any part of the share to meet the later costs of finding out any other of those people.

Note Pt 6.2 (Applications in proceedings) applies to an application for an order under this rule.

Division 2.9.3 Inspection, detention, custody and preservation of property

715 Inspection, detention, custody and preservation of property—orders etc

(SCR o 52 r 3; NSW r 23.8, r 25.3 and r 25.9; Qld r 250; PD 3/99)

(1) The court may make an order for the inspection, detention, custody or preservation of property if—

R4 01/01/07 Court Procedures Rules 2006 Effective: 01/01/07-01/01/07